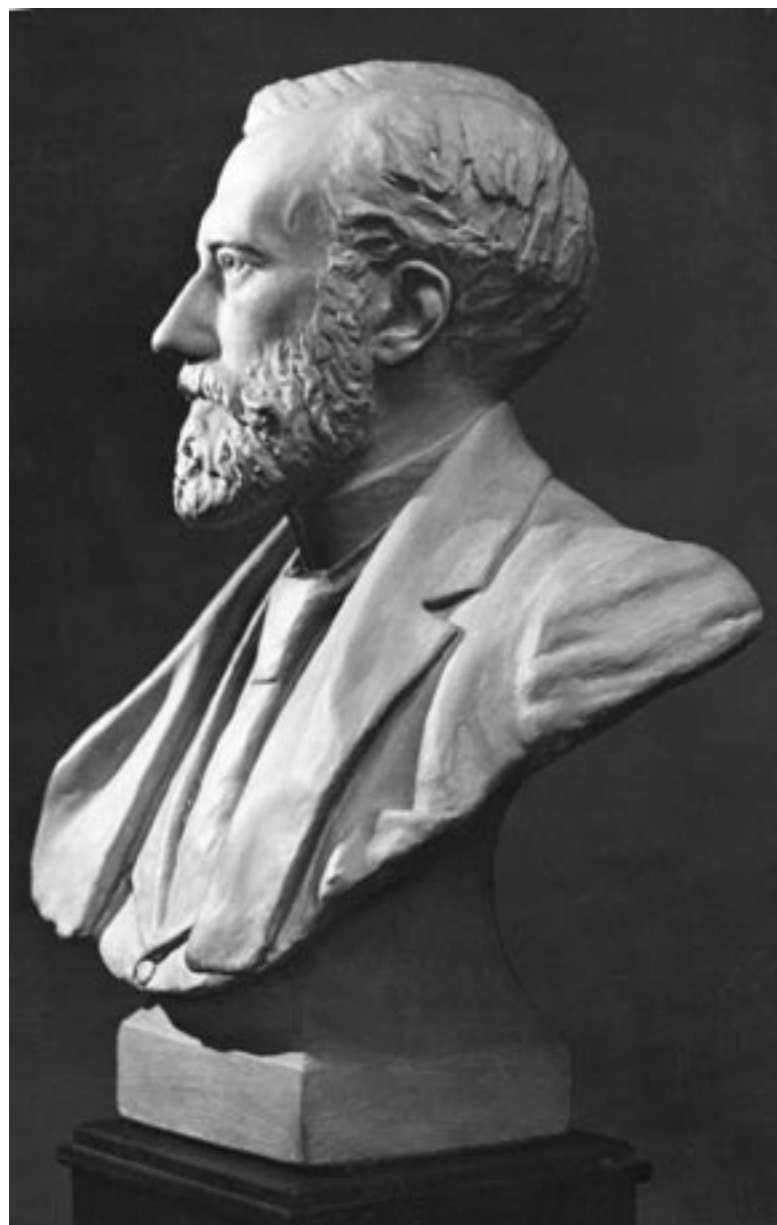


# ECHOES *of the* ORIENT

*The Writings of*  
*William Quan Judge*

VOLUME IV  
INDEX





# ECHOES *of the* ORIENT

The Writings of William Quan Judge

VOLUME IV

Cumulative Index

Compiled by Dara Eklund



THEOSOPHICAL UNIVERSITY PRESS  
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA



THEOSOPIICAL UNIVERSITY PRESS  
POST OFFICE BOX C  
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91109-7107  
www.theosociety.org  
(626) 798-3378 tupress@theosociety.org  
2011

Second and Revised Edition  
Copyright © 1993, 2011 by Dara Eklund. All rights reserved.

PDF eBook ISBN 978-1-55700-202-0

### Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Judge, William Quan, 1851-1896.

Echoes of the Orient : the writings of William Quan Judge /  
compiled by Dara Eklund. — 2nd and rev. ed.

p. cm.

Includes bibliographical references and index.

ISBN 978-1-55700-195-5 (cloth., v.1 : alk. paper) — ISBN 978-  
1-55700-196-2 (cloth., v.2 : alk. paper) — ISBN 978-1-55700-197-9  
(cloth., v.3 : alk. paper) — ISBN 978-1-55700-194-8 (pbk., v.4,  
cumulative index : alk. paper)

1. Theosophy. I. Eklund, Dara. II. Title.

BP525.J77 2008

299'.934—dc22

2008042215

## ***Foreword***

This Cumulative Index to Volumes I-III of *Echoes of the Orient* has been expanded and revised for the new edition. For providing the additional entries and co-editing of the original indices I owe my husband, Nicholas Weeks, much gratitude.

Our main entries are arranged alphabetically, ignoring personal titles such as Count or Saint. Individual books of the Bible are found under their titles, but entries about the Old and New Testaments are included under the general heading, Bible.

Subentries are also alphabetized, ignoring initial articles, prepositions, and conjunctions, as well as people's initials and titles before surnames such as Dr., Rev., Mr., and Mrs. Numerals and initials such as 7th, E.S., T.S., and S.D. are treated as if spelled out.

We again thank David and Nancy Reigle for the correction of Sanskrit terms, using a modified International Transliteration System. Certain terms however, which would not appear hyphenated in Sanskrit today, are kept as Judge used them, for the purpose of clarity in distinguishing compound terms as adopted in Theosophical literature.

Finally, we are indebted to the press staff at the T.S. Pasadena mentioned in each prior volume of the *Echoes* series for their continued diligence and support. Without their perseverance this series could not have been expedited so quickly.

Dara Eklund  
*March 21, 2011*



## Cumulative Index

- Abbott, Dr. Lyman (1835-1922)  
gave sermon on Theology of  
Evolution, I 509
- Abnormal  
nothing, under Karmic law, II 268  
a relative term, II 268
- Abraham  
Jewish sage, I 441  
trial of, on Mt. Moriah, III 227
- Absolute  
*See also* Parabrahman  
abstract space, II 296  
affirming all is the, absurd, I 137  
human monad a ray from the,  
II 226  
incapable of limitation, III 326  
inherent law of, I 158  
Life & Consciousness as aspects of,  
III 368-9  
man attains Oneness with, III 234,  
404  
not understood by Dhyāni-  
Chohans, II 225  
relativity and, I 241  
Spirit & Matter co-exist in the,  
II 238, 310, 360, 406  
Spirit & Matter differentiations of,  
II 310  
Spirit as 1st differentiation of,  
II 238  
on spirit “returning” to, II 406-7  
Theosophy has knowledge of,  
III 53  
Unknown and Unknowable, II 296  
as unmanifest, II 310, 360, 407  
world diagram, III 332
- Abstract  
qualities are also “objective things,”  
II 339  
Space & Motion, II 296
- Abstraction  
of motion & color, II 296  
Spirit as unconscious, II 232
- Action  
*See also* Karma  
all, for sake of humanity, II 9  
bad karma of self-seeking, II 351  
centers of force confused with  
centers of, III 406  
and inaction, II 284; III 356  
motive for good, II 462-3  
perform, without concern for  
results, II 464  
sacrifice in, II 463  
Theosophy a guide for, III 72  
thought causes, II 162  
three kinds of, II 109
- Acts  
on possessed woman, I 289
- Adam & Eve  
allegorical, II 112, 268  
“Fall” of, II 268  
Garden of, allegory, III 189-90
- Adam Kadmon [’Adām-Qadmōn]  
(Heb)  
and Fohat, III 336  
interlaced triangles &, I 14
- Adept(s)  
*See also* Initiate(s); Mahātma(s);  
Master(s); Messenger(s)  
accused of selfishness, I 113; III 23  
on Ākāśic influence, III 8  
all, married in some life, I 20  
altruism fostered by, III 92  
ancient college of, in Ireland, I 231  
archaic evolutionary scheme of,  
III 9, 10, 21-2  
are conscious mediums, I 355, 395  
are incarnated Spirits, II 255  
are Karma just as we are, II 284

- bogus messages from, I 469-70  
 can transfer thought to another  
     brain, II 95  
 cannot alter evil, I 314, 400  
 cannot alter Karma, II 284; III 17,  
     59, 126  
 cannot pander to Science, I 376-81  
 cipher of, I 392  
 Circle of, and T.S., III 419  
 on collective hallucination, I 400  
 a colony from the gods, I 121-2, 127  
 come in last quarter of each  
     century, II 9-10, 301; III 283-4  
 communication between, III 27  
 conscious on all planes, I 80  
 constant communication with, not  
     needed, I 116  
 crave no honors, III 24, 30  
 on craving for phenomena, III 94q  
 cycle of 1897 and, III 203  
 declaration of belief in, I 339-42,  
     376  
 as Deva becomes lesser god, III 66  
 Deva state of some, II 375-6; III 66,  
     126  
 Devachan of others can be entered  
     by, II 382  
 on Devachanic time period, I 337-8  
 did not desert the T.S., I 201-3,  
     270-3  
 each man connected to one of,  
     I 140  
 efflorescence of age, II 95, 257  
 feats of, compared to fakirs, II 307  
 forfeits progress if powers are  
     claimed, II 446  
 founding of U.S. and, II 77-8  
 fraternity of, III 27-8, 29, 379  
 guard astral & spiritual records of  
     man, III 9  
 heirs of, influenced by, I 273  
 help moral progress of man, I 202,  
     360  
 hierarchies of, & Dhyāni-Chohans,  
     III 14-15  
 higher flowers of human race,  
     II 135, 414  
 higher T.S. degrees held by, II 258  
 how, assist humanity, I 315  
 imitation of, not wise, II 405  
 imperishable secret records of,  
     III 5, 9  
 influence history behind scenes,  
     III 23-4, 28-9, 283-4  
 influence not withdrawn, II 433  
 as Jivanmuktas, II 272, 415  
 keepers of Wisdom-Religion,  
     II 135  
 know future & what is best, I 69  
 laws of nature by-laws of, III 27  
 legacy in ancient Ireland, I 544-5  
 liṅga-śarīra of, III 382  
 live on inner planes, II 433  
 living men, not Gods, III 15, 23, 29  
 Māyāvi-rūpa of, III 449  
 mediums of a high order, I 53, 308-  
     9, 355  
 modify only minor currents of  
     cycles, II 259q; III 17, 24  
 Nirmāṇakāyas, I 127  
 not subject to Devachan, II 382  
 objections to, refuted, I 313-14, 340  
 only, recognize their chelas, II 440  
 only true scientists, III 11  
 past initiations obscured, I 127-8  
 powers acquired naturally, II 464  
 powers of, not gifts, I 103  
 precipitation of messages from,  
     I 391-8  
 projects consciousness into Nature,  
     III 356  
 protect man from true sun, I 141  
 reasons for not proclaiming  
     themselves, I 315  
 refined Kāma Rūpa of, III 385  
 refuse to display powers, I 106-7  
 Ṛishis who protect the race, I 141  
 science not helped by, I 245  
 scientific scheme of, III 11  
 and screen of time, I 548-50; II 234  
 service to Humanity ideal of, II 60,  
     135-6, 259-60  
 shrines of India have resident,  
     III 29  
 some, greater than others, II 441  
 St. Paul an, I 103  
 telegrams or letters claimed from,  
     II 445-6



- testimony to existence of, I 313-14;  
II 328
- T.S. influenced by, III 28, 283-4
- T.S. not only channel for, I 270-5
- on thoughts & beliefs of man, III 8
- Tree of, and Padmapāṇi, III 358
- triumph of the best in man, II 414
- use of Principles by, III 347, 417
- voluntary incarnation of, III 364
- White, cp. with master musician,  
III 347
- of White Path vs. Black, II 256-7,  
414; III 379
- Adeptship**  
*See also* Initiation(s)
- all experiences understood before,  
III 396-7
- forging ahead in, to benefit race,  
III 379
- Nirmāṇakāyas and, III 66
- no easy road to, III 379, 396
- on pretensions to, III 30
- Adhémar, Count & Countess d'**  
Enghien phenomena and, II 22-4
- H.P.B.'s visit to, II 21-4
- Aditi (Skt)**  
divine Voice a form of, III 359
- higher than ether as Vāch, III 359
- Adyar**  
alterations of shrine at, by  
Coulombs, I 264, 265
- description of T.S. Headquarters,  
I 142, 263-7
- formation of T.S. Hq. at, I 67
- library, I 68, 189
- Oriental Library, I 263
- Æ. See Russell, George Wm.**
- Age**  
Ego connects with body, II 302
- limit in Occultism, III 461
- what is old, II 309
- Age(s)**  
*See also* Cycle(s); Yuga(s)
- Adept is efflorescence of, II 95
- Azoic, of Science, II 238
- of darkness & transition, III 429,  
455
- of man in palmistry, II 100
- of mankind, III 31-2
- New Order of, II 78-9
- reverence paralyzed in our, II 62
- succession of the, III 31
- what current, needs, I 245
- Agnishvāta Pitṛis (Skt). See Solar  
Pitṛis**
- Agnishvāttas (Skt)**  
a class of Fire Lords, III 465
- Agnosticism**  
T.S. faced the scorn of, I 217
- Airplanes**  
known to ancients, I 447, 565-6
- Aiyar, T. A. Swaminatha (1868-?)**  
biographical sketch, II 518-19
- worker for T.S., I 443
- Ākāśa (Skt)**  
*See also* Astral Light; Ether
- Astral Light is lowest division of,  
III 297, 407
- central impulse within Atoms,  
III 360
- circular motion, III 46-7
- compared to astral light, II 232
- as "ether," II 237; III 45, 359-60
- fifth Cosmic Principle, II 224
- and 5th element in 5th Round as its  
gross body, II 237
- as first Tattva, III 359-60
- images persist for centuries in,  
III 8, 46q
- Logos acts through, III 359
- Logos, and Sound, III 60 & n, 359
- manas proceeds from, II 224
- mantras and, I 90
- mystery concerning, II 239
- new element visible when Manas  
fully developed, III 365
- occult phenomena through means  
of, III 45
- permeates every atom of globe,  
III 46
- projected from the eyes, II 72
- recorder of acts & thoughts, III 8,  
45, 60
- records in Auric Egg, III 364
- resonance of Aum is, III 360
- silent during Pralaya, III 360
- source of all Tattvas, III 359-60
- spooks of dead float in, III 45

- substratum of Auric Egg, III 403  
 a subtle form of matter, I 236  
 Third Principle in Nature, III 319  
 useful function of, III 47, 60  
 as vibratory motion, III 359-60
- Ālaya (Skt)  
 Spiritual Soul whose Ray is Buddhi,  
 III 367
- Ālaya-Ākāśa (Skt)  
 Archetypal World of cosmic  
 ideation, III 333  
 basis of astral world, III 337  
 corresponds to Auric Egg in man,  
 III 333
- Alchemists  
 and lure of gold, I 60
- Alchemy  
 affinity with lower agents in, III 436  
 may lead to black magic, III 436,  
 447  
 as self-transformation, III 446-7  
 study of, can transform into  
 selfishness, III 435-6  
 use of "red powder" in, III 447
- Alcohol  
 effects of, II 278, 377  
 Jesus and Buddha on, III 106  
 morphine more degrading than,  
 II 377  
 use and abuse of, II 377  
 use of, II 248
- Alger, Rev. William R. (1822-1905)  
 reincarnation and, III 110  
 ——— *A Critical History of the  
 Doctrine of a Future Life*  
 a text used in all denominations,  
 II 159
- Allāhābād (or Prayāg)  
*See also* Prayāg Letter  
 Master's letter conveyed by H.P.B.  
 to T.S. in, I xlv
- Allegory  
 of the Gem, III 267-9
- Alternation Theory  
 of incarnation, II 299
- Altruism  
 achieves goal of Esoteric Section,  
 III 284, 293  
 Adepts inculcate, III 92
- aim of life must be, I 341; II 416-17  
 appeals to Higher Self, II 261;  
 III 64  
 disease and, I 297  
 does not interfere with Karma,  
 II 245  
 essential to man's destiny, II 235  
 frees one from Māyā, III 452  
 impulses toward, must be acted on  
 quickly, I 104-5  
 lifetimes needed to develop, I 215  
 main goal of T.S., II 277, 416-17  
 on occult path, I 19-22; II 264-5,  
 277  
 opens door to soul, I 18  
 or Philanthropy is actively  
 beneficent, III 70  
 pledge to Higher Self demands,  
 III 438  
 practice, & study philosophy, I 179  
 saves one from danger, II 265  
 vegetarian diet without, is vain,  
 I 101-2  
 virtue &, bases of Rāja-Yoga, I 78
- Ambition  
 killing, doesn't justify apathy,  
 II 352-3
- America  
*See also* United States  
 ancient race had home in, I 206-7,  
 524  
 ancient wisdom to be championed  
 in, I 150  
 Atlantean connection of, III 18  
 black magicians sprouting in, II 258  
 cataclysms will split up, II 25  
 dangerous psychic powers growing  
 in, II 305  
 destined to be civilized, I 109, 150;  
 III 18-19  
 education in, II 82, 86  
 "Fifth Continent" acc. to *S.D.*, I 150  
 germs of 6th sub-race in, II 25, 425  
 glorious civilization of, to return,  
 III 18-20  
 H.P.B. on future of, II 24-7  
 memories of past glories vie for  
 space, I 109  
 "new order of Ages" in, II 27

- new race forming in, I 479, 524-5;  
 II 153, 422, 425; III 19-20, 176
- nursery for coming great Root-  
 Race, II 24-7, 422, 425
- in perpetual ferment, III 19
- portion of the 6th continent,  
 II 24-5
- poverty & materialism of, III 19
- theological shackles broken in,  
 II 86, 169
- T.S. work in, II 44-5
- why T.S. founded in, II 26;  
 III 156-9
- Amida Buddha  
*See also* Amitābha Buddha  
 in Japanese Buddhism, I 86-8;  
 II 157
- Amitābha Buddha  
 and Pure Land doctrine, I 86-8  
 salvation by faith in, III 109  
 on vow of, I 86-8, 438-9  
 vow of, wins salvation, I 438
- Ammonius Saccas (ca. 175-245 CE)  
 as agent of Adepts, II 301  
 had same platform as T.S., I 244,  
 274  
 mission of, I 244  
 term Theosophy from, III 233
- Amṛita (Skt)  
 battle over vase of, I 15  
 as spiritual wisdom, I 15
- Analogy  
 Law of, II 367-8  
 Law of Correspondence and,  
 III 312  
*Muṇḍaka-Upaniṣad* & OM, I 10  
 in this & other worlds, II 367-8
- Ānanda  
 gave up govt. job to aid T.S., I 68
- Ānandamaya-Kośa Document  
 lists T.S. representatives at World's  
 Fair, II 122-3
- Anarchy  
 how nations can prevent, III 8
- Anaxagoras (ca. 420 BCE)  
 taught palmistry, II 98
- Ancestors  
 can't blame, for our Karma, II 180  
 we are our, II 182
- Anderson, Jerome A. (1847-1903)  
 biographical sketch, II 477-9
- Angel(s)  
 astral light as Recording, III 60  
 fall of, in Boehme's philosophy,  
 II 108
- Anger  
 destroys inner man, I 76; III 286,  
 424  
 as distinguished from indignation,  
 II 455  
 occult results of, III 61-2  
 OM never to be said in, III 286  
 overcoming, a step in initiation,  
 II 451  
 "righteous," I 76; II 254, 455
- Anglo-Indian T.S.  
 Master K.H. on, I 63
- Animal(s)  
 on antediluvian, III 31  
 defenseless, & moral law, II 71-2  
 dwell in mental plane, II 317  
 fate of the anthropoids, II 230  
 from man's matter, II 322, 420-1  
 influenced on astral plane by man's  
 eidōlons, II 420  
 location and meaning of soul,  
 II 458-9  
 Man before, in 4th Round, II 321-2  
 man influences Karma of, I 117  
 Manas is dormant in, II 317  
 monads progress to other globes of  
 earth-chain, I 428  
 rebirth of man as, II 419-21; III 318  
 reincarnate, II 247  
 reparation for suffering of, II 247  
 seldom seen in séances, I 427  
 as "Soulless" in *S.D.*, I 427q  
 and vegetarians, I 247-8  
 wanton killing of, I 117-18, 247
- Annihilation  
 in 5th Round of those who choose  
 evil, II 321
- Antaḥkaraṇa (Skt)  
 action & interaction of, III 374-5  
 as aspirations of Lower Manas to  
 spiritual state, III 374  
 as bridge to Higher Self, III 302,  
 395

- at death destroyed as a Bridge,  
III 366, 374  
definition, III 365  
on destruction of, III 395-6, 406-7  
Judge, between East & West,  
I xxxix; III 414, 439-40  
kāma-rūpa and, III 352  
links Higher & Lower Manas,  
III 365-6, 374-5, 395  
as mode of consciousness, III 366,  
374, 395-6
- Antardhānan (Skt)  
disappearance by deception, I 411
- Antaskaraṇa. *See* Antaḥkaraṇa
- Anthony, St. (ca. 250-350 CE)  
temptation of, I 98
- Anthropoid Apes  
karmically rewarded in a future  
Round, II 230  
liberated monads of, II 230-1
- Antinomians  
attitudes of the, II 337
- Anugītā*  
quoted, I 24, 31
- Anupapādaka [aupapāduka] (Skt)  
parentless & eternal space, III 15q
- Anxiety  
astrology relieves, II 76  
freedom from, II 465  
an insidious foe, II 76
- Aphrodite (Venus)  
born of the sea, III 318-19  
and companions when symbol of  
earthly love, III 319  
earlier, personified pure love,  
III 319
- Apocalypse. See* Revelation
- Apollonius of Tyana (1st century CE)  
accepted no money for magic,  
II 275  
an Adept, II 353  
apportations of, I 399  
insulated from astral currents by  
wool, II 392
- Apportation  
by astral hand, I 356, 394; II 313  
depolarization of book in, II 313  
phenomena of, I 399  
powers requisite for, II 307
- Arabia  
had her men of science, II 92
- Arabian Nights*  
stories echo Lemuria and Atlantis,  
II 92-3
- Archery  
analogy in Upanishads, I 163  
bow of Ulysses, I 163  
symbolizes concentration, I 162-3
- Archetypal  
Man on Globe A, II 228  
models in astral light, II 225
- Architects  
appear when materials ready, II 451
- Arena* (Boston)  
Judge's reply to Conway in, III 195-  
202
- Argument  
avoid, I 23  
belongs to intellectual plane,  
III 244  
convinces no one, III 244  
Plato's, on immortality of the soul,  
III 244
- Arjuna  
typified as Nara or man, III 357
- Arnaud, M.  
ed. of *Le Lotus*, III 143
- Arnold, Sir Edwin (1832-1904)  
——— *Bhagavad-Gītā* [trans.]  
on cyclic Dawn, I 123  
on Kṛishṇa's descent among men,  
I 122  
——— *Indian Idylls*  
on Yudhishṭhira & dog, I 101  
——— *Light of Asia*  
I 24q, 25q, 93q  
gave currency to the term  
Buddhism, II 428  
verse discussed, II 374-5
- Arpentigny, Casimir Stanislas d'  
(b. 1798)  
on palmistry, II 98-9  
——— *Le Science de la Main*  
on Chiromnomy, II 97 & n, 98  
on palmistry, II 98-9
- Arūpa-Loka (Skt)  
Rūpa-Loka & compared, II 394

- Ārya Samāj  
   founded by a Brahman, II 51
- Āryan(s) (Skt)  
   astronomical views, III 118-19  
   on evolution of universe, I 7-9  
   investigation of, culture by T.S.,  
     II 189-91  
   meaning of "M" sound for, I 7-8  
   Mercury represents OM, I 9  
   West needs philosophy of, I 245  
   wisdom of, in man's quest, II 84
- Āryan Literature  
   devotion to, I 36  
   what it offers the West, I 5
- Āryan Lodge  
   first T.S. "branch" formed, II 456-7  
   headquarters for American T.S.,  
     II 45, 456-7  
   Mr. Judge presided over, II 439  
   secrecy rule in, II 454  
   summary of, discussions, II 439-67
- Āryāsaṅga  
   on Man & Kosmos, III 435q
- Āryāvarta  
   restoration delayed by caste system,  
     II 113
- Asceticism  
   and concentration, I 410-11  
   dangers of extreme, I 91-3  
   responsible use required for, I 412
- Ashburner, Rev.  
   says Hindus abandon Theosophy,  
     III 129-30
- Aspiration(s)  
   antaḥkaraṇa and, III 395-6  
   form antaḥkaraṇa, III 375  
   great, yield great success, III 398  
   heat of spiritual, uplifts soul,  
     III 446-7  
   Higher Manas responds to, from  
     Lower Manas, III 375  
   more valuable in despondency than  
     when elated, II 443  
   towards Higher Self is needed,  
     III 374
- Astral  
   after-death state of slain warrior,  
     II 276-7  
   atoms, II 42-3  
   bell sounds follow H.P.B., II 23;  
     III 141  
   communication, II 353  
   currents, as Idā & Piṅgalā, I 236-7  
   danger of, matter, I 356  
   degraded, attracted to séances,  
     II 420  
   Divine, as Mānasic World, III 334  
   dreams made in, sphere, II 391  
   form came first, III 9  
   hand, I 75, 356, 394; II 313  
   intoxication, I 49-50, 154; II 29  
   matrix in precipitation, I 354-5  
   memories, I 453-4  
   mental life impressed on, II 397  
   mesmerism awakens, man, I 255  
   monad does not reincarnate,  
     II 333-4  
   music, II 23  
   phenomena no proof of  
     spirituality, I 49-50  
   protection from, II 392  
   prototype of man, II 225  
   rising above the, II 397  
   senses in sleep, II 431  
   soul must free itself from, II 391,  
     397  
   spine & brain, II 38-9  
   Spirit of cometary matter, III 334  
   substance in mesmerism, II 33  
   travel, II 356  
   travel in dreams, II 402-3  
   travel is passive, II 391  
   travel most difficult feat, I 74
- Astral Body  
   *See also* Liṅga-Śarīra  
   Adam as, before "coat of skin,"  
     III 190  
   alters little until death, II 37-8;  
     III 383  
   anger influences, I 76-7  
   Auric Envelope contributes to,  
     III 383  
   automatic action of medium's, I 453  
   brain has hold on, when awake,  
     II 431-2  
   can develop unevenly, I 75-6  
   on changes in, & disintegration,  
     III 383, 424

concentration develops, I 75  
 control of, II 395  
 currents in ethereal or, I 296  
 danger of anger, vanity, & pride to,  
 I 76-7; III 424  
 dangers of travel in, I 74-5  
 as demon to the real man, III 447-8  
 Design body, III 189-90, 297, 320,  
 390, 444-5  
 disentangles itself before death,  
 III 384-5  
 dissipates after death, III 44, 445  
 as ethereal form not confined to  
 spleen, III 462  
 as ethereal inner person, III 444  
 even clothes have, III 390  
 explains mesmerism, II 35  
 explanation of, I 353-4, 415-16  
 governed by solar orb, I 76  
 hindrances to coherence of, I 75-6  
 joins with Kāma after death, II 338  
 Kāma acts through, III 383  
 Kāma-Rūpic spook and, III 385  
 or Liṅga-Śarīra, III 44, 189-90, 446  
 made at conception, II 302  
 man's accountability for, II 420  
 man's outer senses and, III 190  
 on many layers of, III 462  
 may be used for more than one life,  
 I 453  
 in mediumship, III 190  
 model of its outer case, II 137;  
 III 320  
 permeates physical, II 34-7, 137  
 purification of, III 446-7, 447-8  
 resurrected if odic chord to, not  
 cut, III 140  
 séance may attract a dying, III 445  
 as seat of emotions, III 382-3  
 seven great divisions of, III 444,  
 445-8  
 a sheath of Soul, II 41  
 solidity destroyed by anger, III 424  
 study of, not profitable, I 4  
 sub-divisions of, II 41  
 transformed by fire, III 447  
 use in mediumship, I 453-4; III 190  
 use of, or hand, I 352-3, 356, 394

### Astral Light

*See also* Ākāśa; Ether  
 Adepts can uplift, III 60  
 Ākāśa and, III 45, 60, 136, 297, 407  
 as *anima mundi*, III 46  
 beyond our control, III 8, 60-1  
 condensation by Yogi, III 48  
 confusion in, I 109, 154-5  
 darkness of Ineffable Light is,  
 II 399  
 deceptive nature of, III 334-5, 408  
 deleterious currents in, III 47  
 Divine Uplifter if purified, III 49  
 in dreams, II 263, 390-1  
 Earth's, diffused in upper & lower  
 portions, III 407  
 electricity a shadow of, II 399  
 elementals and, III 60-1, 136  
 elementals exist in, II 72  
 fading of images in, I 116  
 Flammarion describes, III 46  
 good fades in, evil stays, III 9  
 grosser type of matter than in  
 body, I 154  
 H.P.B. could gaze into, for  
 teachings, I 342-3  
 hypnotizes mankind, III 47-9  
 ideal prototypes in, II 225  
 illusions of, I 154; III 143-6  
 images persist for centuries, III 8,  
 45-6, 62, 136-7  
 influx of pictures in, II 263, 412  
 Kabbalists describe, as Satan,  
 III 297  
 on karmic alterations of, I 96  
 Liṅga-Śarīra of our globe, III 297,  
 317, 334  
 looking into, not profitable, I 4,  
 153-4  
 as magic screen of time, I 550  
 in magnetizing, II 72  
 matrix of the earth, III 317  
 mediumistic phenomena in, III 46,  
 47-8, 136-7, 143-6, 334-5  
 medium's relation to, I 453;  
 III 334-5  
 morals and, III 8-9  
 mystical creatures of, III 45  
 not inherently "good," II 232

- not "light" as we know it, III 46  
 photographs of past & future in,  
 I 49, 197, 407-8, 409  
 picture gallery of Earth, III 45-7,  
 60-1, 136-7, 334-5  
 as plastic medium, III 136-7  
 preserves every thought, II 346-7  
 qualities of, III 45-9, 60-1, 136-7,  
 143-6, 297, 407-8  
 "radiant matter" of science, III 46  
 as Recorder, I 52, 154, 197, 199-200,  
 553; II 263; III 47-8, 60-1, 136-7,  
 145, 297, 317  
 reflects beliefs & acts of man, III 8  
 reflects images from above &  
 below, III 297, 407-8  
 remains of dead in, III 45, 60-1,  
 136-7, 144  
 retains matrix in precipitation,  
 I 393  
 reverses all things, II 232  
*S.D.* partly written from, I 342  
 Spiritualism creates delusions in,  
 I 108  
 subconscious impressed by, III 49,  
 62  
 symbolized by the eye, I 115-16  
 symbols in the, II 413  
 teaches nothing of itself, I 154-5  
 vehicle for Karma, III 62
- Astral Plane  
 cannot teach, I 154, 455  
 is dangerous, I 50  
 divine, of Nature, III 333  
 lingering on, II 276-7  
 of man's double, II 137  
 and our psychic senses, I 50  
 is wholly material, I 49, 455
- Astral Soul  
 or *Kāma-rūpa*, III 44
- Astral World  
 black magicians live in, II 353  
 character of man seen in, I 427  
 corresponds to astral body of man,  
 III 334  
 delusion of, II 357, 359  
 executed criminals affect society  
 from, I 488-90  
 lunar body and, III 334-5  
 plane of astral light, III 334
- Astrologers  
 ancient Indian, II 103  
 of today much at sea, I 424
- Astrology  
 ancient and modern, cp., II 15  
 disasters predicted by, I 422-4  
 Genethliacal, Mundane and  
 Atmospheric, II 73  
 horary, & correspondences with  
 planets & metals, III 290-1  
 horary, examples of, II 74-6  
 horary, the most reliable, II 73-4  
 ignore predictions of, I 424  
 Karma not negated by, II 273  
 Mundane, re nations, etc., II 73  
 of *Nāḍigranthams*, II 101-3  
 nativities in, II 74  
 not soothsaying or divination,  
 II 273  
 planetary influences are only foci,  
 II 15  
 planetary influences in, II 273  
 President Garfield's death &, II 75  
 Ptolemy's *Tetrabiblos* influenced by  
 Eastern, II 76  
 relieves anxiety, II 76
- Astronomy  
 ancient Indian, I 451
- Atlantean(s)  
 antiquity of, II 352  
*Avatāras* among, II 345-6  
 civilization & America, III 18, 19  
 date of last destruction of, I 128  
 degraded spiritual things, III 19  
 Greeks & Romans an appearance  
 of the, II 352  
 H.P.B. on Karma of, I 128  
 Ireland once the abode of, I 231  
 legend about destruction of,  
 I 566-7  
 resurrection beginning, III 19-20  
 sorcery of, darkened skin of,  
 III 20-1  
 weighty karma of, II 224  
 were ourselves, I 128-9, 131; II 224,  
 352; III 362

## Atlantis

- one of "five great Continents,"  
II 24
- remains of, & other Continents,  
II 24

## Ātma(n) (Skt)

- as Auric Egg in E.S., III 367
- contains all, I 163
- Gītā* on, I 143
- illuminates its vehicles, II 276
- indivisible spiritual identity, III 44
- informing spirit, II 236, 274-5
- Masters united with, III 430
- meditation subject, III 454
- never incarnated, II 275
- not individualized, III 44, 96
- not subject to change, II 236
- the one principle, II 274
- the ONE REALITY, III 294
- one, shines on all, III 44
- principles are vehicles of, II 274
- substitute for Auric Egg, III 319
- synthesis of whole, III 96
- Universal Spirit, III 44, 168, 191,  
296
- of upper triad in Devachan, II 281
- white magician's talisman is, II 94

## Ātma-Buddhi (Skt)

- Mānasic entity completes Trinity  
with, III 296, 365
- not of this plane, III 397
- senseless on this plane, III 296
- universal & eternal, III 296

## Ātma-Buddhi-Manas (Skt)

- becomes a god, I 212
- Monad now evolving as, III 409
- reincarnating principles, III 364
- as returning entity, I 279; II 330-1;  
III 448

## Atmospheric

- changes & upheavals, II 279

## Atom(s)

- agents of Karma, II 226-7
- astral, and embryonic  
development, II 423
- atomic lives or *jīvas* and, III 335, 350
- cellular, influenced by higher mind  
alone, III 349
- education of lower, I 329

eternal change of, III 11

"fate" of an, II 228

Gods, Monads, and, III 351

heat of, II 226

as hypothesis, I 173, 464

impressions given to, by man,  
II 297, 420-1

an independent entity, III 348

inform the molecules, III 351-2  
infused with life or spirit, III 234,  
318, 350

interchanging of, II 145-7, 319-20,  
421

on interstellar, III 351

Leucippus on, II 223

man influences evolution of,  
II 420-1; III 318, 349-51

no inorganic, I 208, 211

occult definition, III 350

of occultism differ from science,  
I 212

"physical," proceed from mineral  
monad onwards, III 350

physical, reincarnate, II 42-3,  
319-20

principles of the Gods, III 350-1  
psycho-spiritual not physical,

III 349

recombination cycle of, II 320  
subject to Karma, III 350

transmigration of life, II 420-1;  
III 318

vibration rates of mineral, give  
illusion of solidity, I 466

## Augoeides (Gk)

Inner God or Higher Self, I 432

Seventh aspect of Auric Egg,  
III 403

Aum. *See* OM

## Aura

in mesmerism, II 33

## Auric Egg

aroma of spiritual aspiration  
preserved in, III 368

and Buddhi-Manas, III 364

on color of, III 337

corresponds with the "Egg of  
Brahmā," III 400, 403

at death & after, III 363-4, 403



- on duration of, III 403  
 emanation of Ātmic Ray, III 403  
 or "Envelope" as a principle,  
 III 319, 337, 403  
 Esoteric 7th Principle, III 337, 358,  
 403, 405  
 as invisible magnetic sphere,  
 III 403  
 as Karmic record, III 321, 353, 364,  
 403  
 as kingdom of heaven & light,  
 III 337  
 Lunar Piṭris absorbed into essence  
 of, III 463-4  
 Māyāvi-rūpa of Adept and, III 363,  
 403  
 no one life can express all karmic  
 atoms in, III 353  
 origin of astral form, III 364, 367,  
 403  
 Paśyantī Vāch and, III 337  
 sphere represents the, III 417  
 Third Eye and, in E.S. diagram,  
 III 400  
 Thread Soul or Sūtrātma and,  
 III 337, 364, 403  
 unphilosophical statements on,  
 III 288
- Auric Fluid  
 forms invisible plastic Substances  
 on our plane, III 334  
 inheres in kāma-rūpa after death,  
 III 334  
 use in magnetism, III 334
- The Austral Theosophist*  
 Judge article on T.S. in, III 216
- Authority  
 man is final, in this cycle, I 36  
 Wisdom-Religion uses reason for,  
 II 135
- Avalokiteśvara (Skt)  
 leader of Hierarchy, III 357-8  
 Logos in divine regions, III 356, 358  
 Padmapāṇi, the Initiator, III 357  
 7th Universal Principle, III 359
- Avatāra(s) (Skt)  
 Kṛiṣṇa and Christ, I 439-40  
 may be born to a common mother,  
 II 379
- Planetary Spirits as, III 402  
 reincarnation of an, II 347
- Āveśa (Skt)  
 or Tulku defined, I xxxiv
- Avīchi [avīci] (Skt)  
 Kāma-loka and, III 236  
 kāmīc soul in, III 353  
 Naraka, or "hell," I 439  
 not Hell in Christian sense, III 63  
 refusal to work with Nature for  
 Good and, III 328  
 the "second death," III 63, 236-7
- Avogadro, Law of  
 Prof. Crookes and Neumann on,  
 I 208-9
- B**
- Babajee  
 assisted Olcott at Adyar, I 68
- Baltimore American*  
 on T.S. & its teachings, III 153-5
- Barborka, Geoffrey A. (1897-1982)  
 ——— *H. P. Blavatsky, Tibet & Tulku*  
 Tulku & Āveśa in, I xxxiv-v n
- Barhishad Piṭris (Skt)  
 See also Lunar Piṭris  
 Lunar Ancestors, III 361
- Barker, A. Trevor [compiler, *The  
 Mahatma Letters to A. P. Sinnett*]  
 See Sinnett, Alfred P.
- Barrett, Prof. Wm. F. (1884-1925)  
 on thought transference, II 95
- Barrows, Rev. John Henry (1847-  
 1902)  
 ——— *The World's Parliament of  
 Religions*  
 chairman at Chicago in 1893, II 125  
 at Chicago in 1893, II 119  
 gathered chief dissenting sects  
 there, II 172  
 opening speech ref., II 169
- Basket Trick  
 explanation of Hindu, III 170-1
- Battachārya, Bence Madhab  
 President of Prayāga T.S., I 470
- Beasts  
 ferocious, man's responsibility, I 117

- Beausobre, Isaac de (1659-1738)  
 ——— *Histoire Crit. de Manichée* . . .  
 on pre-existence of souls, I 430
- Beecher, Dr. Edward (1803-1895)  
 Rev. Alger and, saw logic of rebirth,  
 II 159  
 saw logic of rebirth, III 110  
 ——— *The Conflict of Ages*  
 claims reincarnation is Christian,  
 II 453  
 on reincarnation in Christian  
 scheme, III 155 & n  
 reincarnation needed in  
 Christianity, II 159
- Beecher, Henry W. (1813-1887)  
 brother of Edward, II 159  
 famous orator on Evolution, I 509  
 preached reincarnation, III 176
- Behmen. *See* Boehme, Jacob
- Being(s)  
 inner man not spiritual, II 36  
 many great, I 125  
 men are cells within, I 125  
 in other spots of cosmos, II 350  
 spiritual, pervade universe, II 298
- Bellamy, Edward (1850-1898)  
 Judge letter to, ref., II 152n
- Bellary Branch [T.S.]  
 aided by "Hindu Revival," I 443-4  
 vernacular work of, I 425
- Bengtsson, Sven (1843-1916)  
 carver of H.P.B.'s bronze urn,  
 II 196 & n
- Berosus [Berossos] (3rd century BCE)  
 astrological prediction of, I 424
- Besant, Annie (1847-1933)  
 accused Judge of creating discord  
 between East & West, I 476  
 assisted in London by Jasper  
 Niemand, II 503  
 believed in Brahmanism, II 57  
 Blavatsky Lodge and, I 298  
 calls Judge "the greatest of exiles,"  
 II 502  
 carried H.P.B.'s ashes to India,  
 II 196n  
 changes mind about Earth-Chain,  
 I 498  
 claims Prayāg letter false, I 476;  
 II 53, 217  
 delegate of European Section to  
 World's Fair, II 133  
 draws huge crowds, II 171; III 201  
 H.P.B.'s praise for, III 209  
 Inner Group Recorder of  
 Teachings, III 340  
 on Judge, re. Olcott's resignation,  
 I xlii  
 on Judge's occult status, I xlviii  
 London T.S. Hq. given by, I 190  
 Olcott's message read by, II 134  
 represents Eastern division of  
 E.S.T., III 273, 391  
 reviewed *S.D.*, III 209  
 suggested Judge for T.S. president,  
 III 392  
 ——— *The Case Against W. Q. Judge*  
 Judge's reply to charges, I lvii  
 ——— *Seven Principles of Man*  
 on apportionation, II 313q
- Bhagavad-Gītā*  
 on action, II 464  
 Adepts & night of Brahmā, II 415  
 all worlds subject to karma, III 36  
 on Arjuna's bow, I 163  
 on Ātman, I 143  
 on battlefield of Karma, I 27 & n  
 on Brahmā's Day and Night, I 157-  
 8; II 108  
 Buddhists with key to, driven out  
 of India, III 251  
 condenses highest ethics, III 96  
 on control of emotions, I 219  
 for daily thought, III 277  
 on descent of God, I 122, 127  
 on destiny of worldly men, I 147  
 on "Devachanic" state, III 252  
 on devotion through action, I 54;  
 III 39q  
 on difficulty of unmanifested path,  
 I 86  
 on divine dependence, I 534q  
 doctrine of, once lost to world,  
 I 147  
 on Duty, II 371, 463-4  
 on duty of helping evolution, I 15  
 on effort & study, II 467-8

- on equality of matter and spirit,  
I 119
- esteemed by Buddhists &  
Brahmans, III 251
- evolutionary history of human  
race, I 161-2
- on fall from Indra's realm, III 41
- on fortunate birth, I 79
- on future birth, II 107q
- and Gnostic cross, I 14
- on Haṭha-Yoga, I 72-3
- ideas of today found in, I 221
- on Īśvara the Ego, II 364-5
- on Karma Yoga, III 39q
- on Karmic bondage, II 445
- key to, lost, I 162
- knower & known & guṇas in,  
II 317 &n
- on lawful war, II 376
- on Lord within heart, II 110
- on many births, III 178 &n
- on moderation, I 92
- on moment of death, II 448-9
- on morality of, I 57
- on motive for action, II 464
- names for Supreme Spirit, I 71
- on obtaining Brahm, I 534q
- on organs of body, III 347
- pleasures contrasted in, II 378-9
- on power of self-ideation, II 274
- on rarity of reaching perfection,  
II 267
- on real man, I 17
- on reincarnations of an Avatāra,  
II 347
- on self as both friend & enemy,  
I 537q
- Self vs. self of, discussed, III 82-4
- on self-control, I 219
- seven points of view on, II 109
- sheaths of soul in notes on,  
II 459 &n
- on spirit & matter, I 159, 229
- spiritual cultivation of white adept,  
II 414
- stresses inner light over practical  
occultism, I 4
- study of, revives good seeds from  
past lives, III 134
- Subba Row's notes on, II 104;  
III 96, 333, 336-8
- Supreme One in us, II 9
- Supreme Soul not polluted by  
body, I 71
- and symbolism of interlaced  
triangles, I 13, 251
- on union with Supreme, I 72
- on Universal Spirit and rebirth,  
I 35, 71
- why 18 chapters in, I 125
- youths should study Upanishads,  
S.D. and, for years, I 151
- Bhārat Dharma  
Indian Convention of 1893, I 425
- Bhashyacharya, N. (1835?-1889?)  
first director of Adyar Library, I 68
- Bhāskara  
Brahman's caste name, III 165
- Bhūta(s) (Skt)  
obsession by, in ancient India, I 288  
or Piśācha in Ākāśic substance,  
III 45-6  
worshiped in India, I 57
- Bible  
*See also* books of  
on holding to good, I 49  
on moon, I 432-3  
mystic story based on, verse,  
I 276-7  
reincarnation and/or Karma in,  
I 305-7; II 139, 140-2, 444, 453  
reincarnation in, I 418-22  
Theosophy in, II 140
- Billing, Mrs. M. J. Hollis- (1837-?)  
on materialization acc. to "Jim  
Nolan," I 406-8  
séances with "Jim Nolan" &,  
I 198ff, 404-10; III 136-7  
spiritualist, I 198ff  
unusual mediumship of, II 69
- Bismarck, Otto von (1815-1898)  
divine impulse in destiny of,  
III 23-4
- Black  
lodge encourages psychism, II 11  
represents lower self, II 414
- Black Magic  
*See also* Magic; White Magic

- America the future theater of, II 257-8, 345-6
- of Atlanteans, II 231, 346
- in Bhutan, II 94
- dangerous knowledge can lead to, III 293
- disregard for ethics leads to, III 465-6
- distinction between White Magic and, II 256-8, 290
- Fourth Race dabbled in, II 94
- greatest protection against, II 415, 417
- as literary theme, II 180
- in mental healing, I 227, 229-30; II 290
- motive determines, I 45, 47
- motive determines White or, III 290
- origin of, II 231, 256-7
- on racial destruction by, II 11, 345-6
- seeds for, among Westerners, II 417
- self & disruption as, II 257
- taking pay in, II 275
- talismans in, II 94
- triumph of selfishness, II 256
- use of magnetism is not, III 290
- use of OM for material gain is, III 310
- Black Magician(s)**  
*See also* Magician; White Magician
- accept pay, II 275, 450
- deify the body, III 290
- on destruction of, II 94, 345-6, 415
- devoid of love, though brilliant, III 329
- fate of, II 375
- fate of aspiring, I 45-6
- Higher Ego divorced from, III 382
- opposite pole to White Adept, II 414
- a potential, within, II 414
- prostitutes wisdom to selfish ends, II 450
- psychic powers and, III 92
- a rarity in our age, II 256-7, 414-15
- reaps hell of Avichi, III 63
- seeks for self alone, III 92
- treatment of, II 256-7, 414-15
- on U.S. as theater of, II 345-6
- use of elementals by, II 353
- vegetarianism and, I 100
- Blavatsky, H. P. (1831-1891)**  
*See also* *The Theosophist*; *Lucifer*
- abuse & vilification of, I 139
- on Adepts behind T.S., I 270-4
- aim of, I 194
- altruism encouraged by, III 174
- an American citizen, III 159
- on ancient Indian technology, I 447-8
- appeal of her phenomena, II 59-60
- ashes divided between 3 lands, II 194-7
- ashes now in America noted, II 196n
- ashes placed in Ganges, II 196n
- astral bells heard around, III 141, 239
- on atom, I 208, 209, 211
- attacked by Dr. Coues, II 183-4, 200
- on authenticity of Mahātmas' theories, I 395
- biographical sketch, III 204-12
- Blavatskyism not Theosophy, III 174
- a Brahman Yogi's support of, III 418-20
- a Buddhist, I 475
- Cairo experiment of, III 207
- came to America to reform Spiritualism, I 350
- changed name of Esoteric Section, III 370
- as Chela, I 366-7
- Christ Jesus denied by, II 266
- on "closing cycle," II 9-10
- common sense in E.S. urged by, III 288
- compared with Cagliostro, III 208
- compassion of, III 139
- on concentration, III 455
- a conscious messenger, II 366
- in constant communication with Masters, III 141-2, 241
- Coues-Collins attack on, III 150-1
- daily life of, I 257-63, 267-8

- on dangers of Black Magic in  
healing, I 227
- debt owed to, by T.S., I 58-9
- demonstrated precipitations for  
Judge, I 310
- description of homes of, I 256ff
- deserving our loyalty, I 514
- disappeared at Darjeeling, III 139
- discarded phenomena later, II 356
- disposal of, ashes a problem,  
II 194-5
- early visit to America, III 206
- Esoteric Buddhism* teachings  
surprised, I 382
- expenses for urn solicited, II 194
- farewell tribute to, II 16-21
- fearless & selfless, III 101, 212
- focused on yellow with sacred  
"Word," III 457
- Foulke's claims &, II 28-30
- founded working girls' club, III 210
- freezing room phenomena of,  
III 239-41
- goes to India, I 175, 193
- grandest being Judge knew, II 156
- had few friends, II 20
- Hindus' gratitude for, III 209
- Hodgson report &, II 408
- income & copyrights of, III 152
- Ireland an Atlantean abode, I 231
- on Judge as Antaskaraṇa, I xxxix
- on Judge as channel for  
Nirmānakāya, I xxxiv
- on Judge as resuscitator of  
Theosophy in U.S.A., I xxxix
- Judge defended by, I xxxix-xl
- Judge first meets, I 192; II 16
- Judge taught rebirth by, II 334
- Judge urged by, to help with S.D.,  
III 238-41
- Judge's view of, I 58-9, 192-4
- Karma of Theosophists taken on  
by, I 59
- Keightleys first meet, II 482, 486
- knew of her future abuse, I 193
- laid down lines of force for Work,  
II 19
- last words about the T.S., II 510;  
III 340
- libel suit dropped, II 200
- life objective of, III 210
- on Life-atoms and reincarnation,  
II 319-20
- London life of, III 138
- loyalty to, II 63
- Mahātma & a Chela's view of,  
III 419-20
- marriage to old Blavatsky, III 206
- Masters' 1st messenger to us, II 216
- Masters and, III 411-12, 418-20
- Masters are facts to, I 385-6
- Masters' messages astrally  
impressed by, I 394
- Masters' messages received after  
death of, I 201-2, 269-70
- Masters stand by, I 63-4, 366-7
- never asked for money, III 210
- never claimed authority, II 62
- never disavowed reincarnation,  
II 333-4
- no fear of dying before work done,  
III 139
- no "successor" to, II 28
- not dogmatic, I 386
- not infallible, II 59, 380
- not possessed by elementals, I 512
- Olcott accused, of fraud, II 215-17
- Olcott carried Indian portion of,  
ashes, II 196
- over-zealous worship of, II 60-1
- phenomena at Enghien &, II 22-4;  
III 239-41
- phenomena held back by, I 193-4,  
462
- phenomena of, I 307-10; III 93,  
140-1, 206-7
- on phenomena of teacup, III 198
- place in the T.S., II 59
- post of Corresponding Secretary  
to remain vacant at death, I 194
- power of lions & sages in, II 19, 21
- predicted Conway's attack on T.S.,  
III 196
- prediction about modern  
skepticism, I 146
- private seal of, I 249, 321-3
- prophecies of, I 243-4, 302-4, 462

- on psychic powers growing in America, II 305
- on psychological fraud, I 356
- read astral light, II 223
- on real H.P.B., II 320
- on release of K.H.'s name, III 200
- remains Head of E.S. after "death," III 344
- reply to attack on, III 195-202
- on right use of psychic powers, II 356
- shared ticket with poor woman, III 139
- shrine for ashes of, cited in *Harper's* magazine, I 299
- on solar & Universal Cycles, I 123
- on Spiritual Sun, III 447
- on spiritual wickedness, III 328
- Spiritualism investigated by, III 207
- Spiritualists' view of, III 22
- supposed after-death messages from, I 269-70
- suspected as Russian spy in India, I 67
- teachings of, deserve first consideration, I 223
- T.S. fees do not go to, III 152
- T.S. founding by, III 207-8
- T.S. founding by, and Mahātmas, III 419-20
- T.S. sustained by strength of, I 176, 298, 321-2
- on Theosophical work, I 204
- on Those who sent her, II 135
- Tibetan training of, II 333
- Tibetan training of, verified, II 335
- tributes to, I 191-4; III 101, 419-20
- trying to be a Theosophist, III 156
- urn for, ashes described, II 194-7; III 101
- utter devotion to Master, II 19
- values Brotherhood more than T.S., I 486
- visits Count and Countess d'Adhémar, II 21-4
- warning for future of E.S., III 340, 343, 344
- warns against astral messages, III 288
- Washington D.C. branch named for, III 7
- on Western teachers, III 444
- *Collected Writings*
- on aim of *Lucifer* magazine, II 15n
- animals and man compared, I 211
- bio. of A. Keightley in, II 487
- bio. of B. Keightley in, II 485
- bio. of C. F. Wright in, II 497
- bio. of Dr. H. Coryn, II 487 ref.
- bio. of G. R. S. Mead in, II 493n
- bio. of Isabel Cooper-Oakley in, II 513
- bio. of J. M. Pryse in, II 509
- bio. of Julia Keightley in, II 503
- Book of Rules*, III 399
- on chelaship, III 275 &n
- consult, III 6, 24, 41 &n, 131, 191, 200, 328, 377
- consult, Vol. XIV, Appendix II, I 409n
- "Conversations on Occultism" ref., I 62
- on daily meditation, III 373
- diagram of 7 worlds & man, III 335
- on disease, II 291q, 294q
- on Double-page Diagram, III 416-18
- on E.S. evolution, III 273 &n
- E.S. Intro. by B. de Zirkoff, III 273
- on E.S. "orders," III 345q
- on E.S. rules, III 316n
- on Fire, Motion, etc., III 358
- on Hypnotism, III 334
- on inorganic vs. organic, I 211
- on Kāma-rūpa & Māyāvi-rūpa, III 334, 353
- on karma & selfishness, III 345-6
- on Lunar Pitṛis & Kumāras, III 462-3q
- on man, God, & Nature, III 433, 435
- on mantra and geometry, III 380
- on Masters' handwritings, I xlix-l
- Māyā defined, I 213
- on meditation with color & sound, III 455-6
- on medium & astral light, III 334-5
- on Mind-cure, III 410

- on motive, III 89q  
 Nirmānakāyas in, III 387  
 Occultism defined by, III 261  
 on physical body, III 289  
 on "Psychic & Noetic Action,"  
 III 348-9  
 ref. to Collins' "fraud," II 254n  
 ref. to J. D. Buck in, II 472  
 ref. to Wachtmeister in, II 492  
 on "Reincarnations in Tibet,"  
 II 347 &n  
 Table of Vibrations, III 309  
 on "Transmigration of the Life-  
 atoms," II 319 &n  
 ——— *Isis Unveiled*  
 Adepts inspired, II 254n  
 ancient secrets rediscovered, I 129,  
 146  
 denied reincarnation of  
 personality, II 333-4  
 diagram on Vāch & Virāj in,  
 III 359  
 Earth's evolutionary period and,  
 III 400  
 on elementals, III 400  
 forerunner of T.S. literature, I 298  
 house where, written, I 268  
 on interlaced triangles, I 251  
 Judge drew up contract for, I 192  
 Judge, S.D., and, II 21  
 Judge witnessed writing of, I 192  
 on length of Cycles, I 124  
 Paracelsus on "Sidereal force" in  
 man, III 334  
 propositions from, I 403  
 on secret revelations of future  
 cycles, I 129  
 study revives past knowledge,  
 III 134  
 taught reincarnation, II 333 &n, 334  
 topical study of, in E.S., III 331-2  
 on triune Nature, III 430-1  
 on writing of, III 208  
 ——— *The Key to Theosophy*  
 Adepts have no Devachan, II 381  
 on after-death states, II 281  
 on Ātman, III 367  
 on close of cycle, III 283  
 on Cycle of Life, I 123  
 on cyclical effort of Adepts to help  
 humanity, II 301  
 on Devachan, III 365  
 on Devachanic time period, I 337  
 on E.S. & T.S. Messenger,  
 III 284-5  
 on future of T.S. & vision of  
 mankind, I 195, 244; II 10;  
 III 95-7q, 283-5, 344  
 hints on study of, III 87, 331-2  
 messenger cycle of 100 yrs., I 270  
 on proper study of, I 132  
 on Theosophical books before  
 T.S., I 274  
 T.S. warned on dogmatism, I 222  
 written in London, I 192; III 209  
 ——— *Lucifer*  
 on "Genius," II 263  
 H.P.B. founded, II 15  
 ——— *The Secret Doctrine*  
 absolute abstract space in, II 296  
 acme of Theosophical Movement,  
 III 148-9  
 aim of, III 148  
 animal has no Ego-Soul, I 427q  
 Anupapādaka is parentless &  
 eternal space, III 15q  
 on Archangels & "The Fall," II 268  
 astral man before physical, III 31,  
 464-5  
 astral man models physical, III 295  
 on Atlantean Karma, I 128  
 on Atlanteans & cycle of avatars,  
 II 346  
 on Atoms & nature spirits, III 350  
 basis of, Stanzas of Dzyan, III 149  
 careful study needed, III 322  
 certificate about, I 343-6  
 Consciousness as conceived in,  
 II 304; III 368  
 consult, III 108n  
 on correspondence of Earth-Chain  
 and man, I 369; III 335  
 on death & karma, III 41  
 on descent into matter, II 345  
 on Dhyāni-Chohans, Lipikas, &  
 Space, III 14-15q  
 on Divine Mind's source, I 209  
 on door to human kingdom closed,  
 II 314, 419

- early private teachings of, I 382n  
 on Earth-Chain, I 324-6, 368;  
     II 286, 424  
 on Earth-Chain & its companions,  
     I 370q  
 “Elementals” chapter put aside,  
     III 241  
 enormous success of, III 141, 148-9  
 on Eros as divine desire, III 333  
*Esoteric Buddhism* corrected by,  
     I 325-7, 368-70, 382-3, 512-13;  
     II 265; III 95  
 on evolution of man’s vehicles,  
     II 274  
 facsimile of K.H. letter to Judge  
     on, I 348  
 on fate of moon, I 434  
 on fiery Breaths, III 333, 463-4  
 on Fire & Water deities, III 358  
 on five great continents, II 24-6  
 full revelation not given in, III 241  
 on geometrical figures, III 416-17  
 on Gods, Monads, & Atoms, III 351  
 great cycles & eras in, II 266  
 on H.P.B.’s rescue from death,  
     III 140q  
 on Heart & Mind of Universe,  
     III 368  
 on Heart & plexuses, I 388-9  
 Hermetic teaching discussed by,  
     II 331  
 home where, finished, I 262-3  
 how Atoms propel their molecules,  
     III 350-1  
 introduction to, should be studied,  
     I 216  
 on Kali-Yuga of Atlanteans, I 459  
 on Kwan-Yin, etc., III 358  
 on Logos, III 357-8, 359  
 on Lunar & Solar Piṭṛis, III 294-5,  
     361-3  
 on Lunar Piṭṛis & Fire Lords,  
     III 463-5  
 on Mahat, III 334  
 on Mānasaputras & Dhyāni-  
     Buddhas, III 362-3  
 on man’s evolution, I 331-2  
 on Mars, Mercury, & Earth, I 513q  
     on Mars, Mercury, Venus, & Earth,  
         I 370 & n, 383-4, 434  
 Masters dictated, I 343-4; II 10, 323;  
     III 412, 416  
 Masters inspired, II 254n  
 on meaning of need for “all  
     experience,” II 380-1  
 method of study, III 312, 331-2  
 on Monad, II 315-16  
 on Monadic Essence, III 350-1  
 on moon as deserted planet, II 423  
 on Moon’s dissolution, I 434  
 no inorganic matter, I 208  
 no new “egos” or monads for this  
     planetary chain, II 419, 424-7  
 not based on pretended authority,  
     I 218  
 not produced by elementals, I 512  
 originally an archaic MS, II 223  
 on Padmapāṇi, III 356-60  
 preparation of, III 138, 209-10,  
     238-41  
 on proper study of, I 132  
 prophecy concerning, II 223  
 prophecy concerning Adepts, I 302  
 prophecy on reascension of old  
     facts, I 146  
 on Pythagorean doctrine of  
     Numbers, III 338  
 R. Hunt article on the sun, I 135n  
 recordings of dictation of, III 141  
 reviewed by Besant, III 209  
 “Rootless Root” proposition of,  
     II 323q  
 on septenary nature of Universe,  
     I 330q  
 on serpent, I 250  
 seven forces in man & nature,  
     II 270q  
 on Seven Hosts projecting men,  
     III 465  
 on seven worlds, III 332-5  
 on seven zones & Root-Races,  
     III 20q  
 study of, I 217-18  
 synthetic view needed to master,  
     I 218  
 teachings about comets in, I 481-2  
 teachings highlighted, II 223-39



- teachings of, antedate Vedas, I 303  
 theogony defined, III 96  
 on third eye, III 380  
 on thorough study of, I 151  
 on three classes of Elementals,  
 III 335  
 Tibetan adepts aid in, III 150  
 triple evolutionary scheme in,  
 III 294-5  
 triple production of H.P.B., K.H.,  
 and M., I 343-4; II 323  
 on 20th century prediction, I 210  
 unifies science & religion, III 149  
 on Vāch & its aspects, III 335-8  
*Viṣṇu-Purāṇa* quoted, I 429  
 on Water, III 319  
 writing of, I 192-3, 342-4, 382-3  
 ——— *The Theosophical Glossary*  
 on Mesmer, II 31  
 ——— *Transactions of the Blavatsky*  
*Lodge*  
 everything is organic, I 211  
 on Fire, Light, Motion, III 358q  
 ——— *The Voice of the Silence*  
 on antaḥkaraṇa, III 366, 375  
 antaḥkaraṇa after death, III 352  
 on Bird of Kwan-yin as Aum,  
 III 359  
 doctrine of renunciation in, I 526q  
 on eternal man, III 186  
 on "heresy of separateness," III 316  
 on inaction, III 356q  
 on Karma, III 246  
 a key devotional work, II 355  
 ladder of the mystic sounds, III 337  
 on lunar body of disciple, III 335q  
 quoted on the Way, I 142  
 reading of, at E.S. meetings, III 311  
 satiation of craving opposed in,  
 I 495  
 on self-sacrifice, III 25 & n  
 on service, I 316  
 study of, recommended, III 277  
 topical study of, III 331-2  
 writing of, I 192-3  
 Blavatsky, Nikifor V. (1809-1887)  
 on H.P.B.'s marriage to, III 206  
 Blind  
 clairvoyance in the, II 288  
 Blind Tom [Wiggins] (1849-1908)  
 the musician, II 160, 312  
 Blood  
 cells transmit sensations, II 41  
 circulation of, cp. with solar system,  
 III 313  
 circulation of, long known in East,  
 I 389  
 two aspects of, I 313  
 Bodhidharma (460?-534)  
 brought Buddhism to China, I 85  
 Bodhisattvas (Skt)  
 at dawn of evolution, II 225  
 Body  
 ancient view of, II 301-2  
 blood flow cp. with global  
 circulation, III 313  
 disappears when consciousness  
 leaves, III 289  
 Ego connects with, at age 7, II 302  
 ganglions of, register memory of  
 sensations, II 41-2  
 gestation period of, is shortening,  
 II 423-4  
 an illusion, III 289  
 invisible parts of, II 301-2  
 kept intact by astral body, II 38  
 killing, easily justified, III 218-9  
 law of correspondences seen in,  
 III 313-14  
 lower self does not include, III 304,  
 367  
 magnetic & electric ties of mind to,  
 II 288  
 man's, millions of years old, III 32  
 matter of, used by other egos, I 119  
 not a principle esoterically, III 368  
 not object of student's care, II 405  
 only affinities on lower plane,  
 III 290  
 partially paralyzed by mesmerism,  
 II 33, 37  
 personality belongs only to, I 84  
 physical, constantly changing,  
 II 309  
 primordial substance is, of Spirits,  
 II 239  
 in reality does not grow old, II 309  
 in sevenfold division of man, III 43

- a sheath of Soul, II 41-2  
 yoga practices die with, III 304
- Boehme, Jacob (1575-1624)  
 Adept influence on, I 273  
 and Esoteric Christianity, II 107  
 German mystic & shoemaker,  
 II 106-12  
 idea of Brahm in works of, II 108  
 major works of, II 107n-8n  
 as messenger of Masters, II 365-6  
 obscured adept, I 128  
 on sun & planets, II 110-11  
 system of classification of, II 109-10  
 a Theosopher, I 273-4; III 156 &n  
 Theosophical movement and, I 486  
 ——— *Forty Questions on the Soul*  
 disturbed priests of his day, III 156
- Bombay (India)  
 Judge lecture in, II 80-2
- Bonney, Charles Carroll (1831-1903)  
 accepts T.S. for Parliament of  
 Religions, II 125-6
- Book(s)  
 new students given only 3, I 151  
 of polished stones hidden, I 161  
 reading of, vs. thought, III 132-4  
 real, and archaic truths, III 133  
 suggested list of Theosophical,  
 III 237-8
- Book-Knowledge  
 lifeless, III 101  
 path of, I 43, 151  
 superficial skimming, I 151  
 superstition and, III 101  
 useless for occultism, I 78
- Book of Rules*  
 on chief aim of E.S., III 421  
 H.P.B. on importance of rule five,  
 III 316  
 Judge present when H.P.B.  
 formulated, III 316  
 numbering altered, III 316n  
 remained in force after H.P.B.'s  
 death, III 441
- Book of the Dead*  
 on after-death state, III 41  
 Egyptian symbols in, I 252-3  
*Job* based on, I 252
- Boston Convention  
 split of branches at T.S., II 430-1  
*Boston Index*  
 letter to, on S.P.R. report, III 123-5
- Bow, Arrow & OṂ  
 analogy, I 10, 163; II 391
- Boyd, Ernest (1887-1946)  
 ——— *Ireland's Literary Renaissance*  
 editor of, II 3 &n
- Bradlaugh, Charles (1833-1891)  
 disciples of, in India, II 90
- Brahma (or Brahman) (Skt)  
 Adepts absorbed into, II 257  
 body as city of, I 61  
 idea in Boehme's work, II 108  
 karma does not apply to, III 36, 245  
 nothing is but, III 55  
 OṂ and, I 10, 163  
 rootless root, III 55  
 the Unmanifested, III 55  
 unmanifested, cp. with Brahmā,  
 III 55, 335
- Brahmā (Skt)  
 Brahma the unmanifested cp. with,  
 III 55, 335  
 Breath of, II 225  
 consists of Sat-Chit-Ānanda,  
 III 251  
 Days & Nights of, I 8-9, 122-3,  
 157-8  
 First Cause, III 55  
 four bodies of, overlap as Day does  
 Night, III 326  
 Karma applies even to, III 126  
 life of, and yugas, I 116  
 manifested Logos is, III 55, 335  
 Parabrahma and, III 55  
 -Prajāpati caused 7 Ṛishis to issue,  
 III 338  
 Viṣṇu & Śiva, I 7
- Brahman(s) [Brāhmaṇa] (Skt)  
 Allāhābād, & message to, II 215-17  
 can set example for other castes,  
 II 250  
 false ideas of, towards T.S., II 51-2  
 immortality of soul taught by,  
 III 109  
 initiated with *Gāyatrī*, I 311  
 Judge sympathetic to, I 361-5

- on Mahātmās during Kali Yuga,  
III 131  
miracles of, & Indian yogis, III 170  
must set example for other castes,  
II 113  
neglect of, and their MSS., I 425-6  
no, missionaries, I 429  
opposed H.P.B., I xlv  
Prayāg letter to, I 470-6; II 54  
prayer bell, III 108-9  
promoted caste & idol-worship,  
I 478  
religion of, in India, II 50, 250  
religion of, prevails in India, I 361-2  
respond to Judge's letter, I 424-5  
sons of Āryāvarta, I 362  
spiritual pride among, II 113, 372  
suspect T.S. partial to Buddhism,  
I 361-5, 470-5
- Brahmanical Thread**  
Olcott invested with, I 68, 363
- Brahmanism**  
*See also* Hinduism  
attitude towards Buddhism, II 51-2  
the Bridge Doctrine in, I 438  
Chakravarti represented, at World's  
Fair, II 122, 124, 489  
compared to Christianity and  
Buddhism, I 438-40  
confused with Buddhism, I 372  
corruption of pure, II 250  
crystallized & exclusive, I 477  
Dāmodar gave up practices of,  
I 470  
esoteric, and Buddhism, II 54, 430  
idolatry as corruption of pure,  
II 430  
idolatry of exoteric, II 430  
India's dominant religion, I 361, 437  
influence of T.S. in its spread,  
II 428  
must be born into, II 428  
must restore harmony, II 113  
nearest the truth, II 56  
priesthood of, & T.S., II 51  
as proclaimed by Vedāntins, II 50-1  
religion of India, III 173-4  
theological dogmatism of, I 478  
Theosophy is not, III 174
- Brain**  
cannot be altered at once, III 95-6  
carries out orders of the soul, II 457  
concerned with present lifetime,  
II 161  
daily impressions on, recur in sleep,  
II 34, 431  
during sleep, I 152  
effect of mesmerism on, II 34  
fatigue and dreams, II 431-2  
ganglia of, used for psychic work,  
III 303  
as generator of Cosmic power,  
I 506  
how AUM sound is conveyed to,  
III 304  
impressed by Heart, III 349  
medulla oblongata of, III 323  
reversed images and, II 232  
seat of the soul not in, II 457  
on soul ganglia within the, III 303  
third ventricle of, & pineal gland,  
III 303
- "Bridge Doctrine"  
of Brahman caste, II 157  
*Bṛihadāraṇyaka-Upaniṣad*  
aspiration for light, I 436q  
on Brahman within all, I 115  
on knowledge beyond Brahman  
caste, I 428-9  
on Kṛiṣṇa as a Kṣatriya, I 428-9  
path of sages, III 133-4
- Brotherhood**  
*See also* Universal Brotherhood  
aim of Theosophy, II 373  
Brahmanical faith on, II 250  
and charity, I 46  
community of T. L. Harris, II 192  
a fact in nature, II 143; III 89  
fearless reliance on, I 36  
and forgiveness, II 253  
freedom of thought leads to, II 86  
of hate, I 508-9  
of humanity aided by Adepts,  
III 103  
includes everything, I 520-1  
mechanical Theosophy negates,  
I 493  
more valuable than T.S., I 486

- not aided by Universal language,  
I 457-8
- one-sided if selective, I 508
- perfection and, identical, II 12
- practice of, & helping lower classes,  
II 373
- prime object of T.S., II 81-2, 151,  
373; III 329-30
- public work vs. private, I 463
- real object of Inner Lodge, I 380
- sentimentality is not, III 356
- spirit of, at World's Fair, II 131,  
171-2
- talk of, not enough, I 148; III 83
- Theosophic code is, III 168-9
- T.S. a nucleus for real, II 20; III 103,  
329-30
- as toleration yet freedom of  
speech, III 103
- Universal, II 143-8, 151-2; III 54-5,  
89
- Universal, goal, II 139
- Universal, realization of, I 218-19
- Work is expression of, I 505
- The Brotherhood
- See also* Lodge
- accidental discoveries &, I 304
- almoners of the divine, I 210
- a call from, I 245
- cares not for name or glory, I 275
- cause MSS. to be rediscovered,  
I 304
- cipher used by, I 392
- colony from the gods, I 122, 127
- concerned with soul of man,  
II 135-6
- constantly helps humanity, I 273;  
II 259
- fosters Heart Doctrine, I 318
- gods among, II 147
- governs world, II 147
- great function of, III 64
- helped found T.S., I 131
- of Mahātmas, III 22
- members in all nations, III 15
- Messengers from, I 303
- modern science as seen by, I 376-81
- moved by universal love, III 329-30
- T.S. & next Messenger from, II 44
- Theosophy proved by, I 179-80
- unknown philanthropists, I 380
- Brothers
- all men are, II 156
- appeal to live as, II 147-8
- Elder, direct forces of salvation,  
II 21
- letter to Brahmans, I 470-5
- of T.S. examine all faiths, II 154
- Buchanan, J. R. (1814-1899)
- axiom on "Hindu-Theosophy"  
proved shallow, III 265-7
- psychometry and, III 265-7
- Buck, Dr. Jirah D. (1838-1916)
- biographical sketch, II 471-2
- chairman of Theosophical  
Congress at World's Fair, II 164
- invited to speak at San Francisco,  
I 435n
- on Theosophical books before  
T.S., I 274
- tribute to Judge, I lx-lxi
- *A Study of Man . . .*  
II 472
- Buckle, Henry T. (1821-1862)
- *History of Civilization in  
England*
- on cyclic rise & fall of nations,  
I 515
- Buddha Fields
- described, I 140
- Buddha, Gautama (643?-543? BCE)
- Adepts' great Patron, I 478
- the "Being of Tathāgata," II 325
- Brahmanical lineage of, I 440
- came to reform Hinduism, II 347
- conscious on all planes, I 80
- efflorescence of ages, I 33
- forbade reading of "novels," I 506
- on hatred, II 254
- H.P.B. cp. with, III 420
- and Japanese Buddhist sects, I 85
- Jesus cp. with, I 526; II 378, 430;  
III 106
- Karma of disciples not interfered  
with, II 442
- luxury of, in early youth, I 92
- and middle path, I 92
- on Nirvāṇa, II 375

- practical teachings of, I 281  
 renunciation of, I 440, 526  
 resisted Māra, I 440  
 Śaṅkara reincarnation of, II 347-8;  
   III 420  
 as Savior, II 157  
 a secret doctrine taught by, I 440  
 on shunning drugs, II 277q  
 taught forgiveness, II 253  
 teachings of, I 91-3, 440  
 T.S. must follow advice of, II 11  
 on thought, II 347, 378  
 Tsong-kha-pa as reincarnation of,  
   II 347-8  
 urges diligence for salvation, II 62  
 Wheel of the Law, III 45  
 works for salvation of world, I 33  
 Zen-Shiu sect and, I 85-6
- Buddha-Gayā [Boḍh-Gayā]  
 Olcott tries to restore, I 363; II 428
- Buddhavaṃsa*  
 mentions Buddhist perfections,  
   III 305n
- Buddhi (Skt)  
 in after-death state, II 281  
 color of, Principle, III 456  
 compared with Manas, III 296, 365,  
   367  
 endures Mahā-manvantaras,  
   III 296  
 Fohat as universal prototype of,  
   III 333  
 inspires spirit of Brotherhood,  
   III 326  
 as intuition of Oneness, III 326  
 Madhyamā Vāch and, III 336-7  
 Manas gravitates to, II 281  
 “material” when cp. to Ātman,  
   II 226  
 meditation as centering in, III 452,  
   456  
 in Padmapāṇi legend, III 360  
 sixth round related to, I 430  
 Soul, III 168  
 Spiritual Soul, II 137; III 44, 191,  
   367  
 Spiritual Soul as vehicle of Ātma,  
   III 333
- Buddhi-Manas (Skt)  
 Divine Consciousness when united  
   with Ātma, III 365  
 the Divine-Ego, III 367  
 is Self-Consciousness, III 365
- Buddhism  
 in America, II 428  
 Avatāra concept and, II 347  
 Brahmanical attitude towards,  
   II 51-2  
 confused with Brahmanism, I 372  
 driven out of India by Brahmans,  
   III 458  
 ethics of, same as Christian, I 437  
 Indian religion and, II 52  
 Nirmāṇakāya as used in, III 386  
 no Individuality in, II 375  
 Prayāg letter on Esoteric, II 54-5  
 Pure Land teaching of, I 86-8, 438  
 a pure religion, III 174  
 Rājanya race and, I 429  
 seems pessimistic to Westerners,  
   II 429  
 superstition of exoteric, II 430  
 T.S., Brahmanism and, II 57-8, 428  
 T.S. does not favor, I 361-4, 424-5  
 Theosophy draws from, III 174
- Buddhist(s)  
 Amita Buddha is Savior of, II 157  
 asceticism & middle path, I 92-3  
 attempt to restore Buddha-Gayā,  
   I 363; II 427  
 belief in Karma, III 39  
 countries influence West, II 372  
 ethics, III 168  
 Hindus call, Nāstika, I 475  
 honor purity of heart above  
   intellect, II 394  
 Masters not Brahmans or, II 54-5  
 newspapers call Theosophists,  
   II 428  
 Olcott a, I 68; II 51  
 schools in Ceylon, III 117-8  
 sects in Japan, I 85-8, 438, 439  
 story of flying machine, I 447  
 teachings, I 91-2, 281, 438-9  
 T.S. does not promote, I 361-4,  
   424-5

- The Buddhist* (Colombo)  
 “Madame Blavatsky” biography in,  
 III 204
- Budhists  
 Mahātmas as Esoteric, or “pre-  
 Vedic,” I 475-6
- Buffalo Express* (New York)  
 described *The Path* office, III 115
- Builders  
 of global system, II 227  
 project Humanity, II 227
- Bulwer-Lytton, Lord. *See* Lytton,  
 Edward G. Lord Bulwer-  
 Burgoyne, T. H.  
 and the “H.B. of L.,” II 192-3  
 ——— *The Light of Egypt*  
 an impudent fraud, II 193
- Burnouf, Émile (1821-1907)  
 on T.S., III 6  
 on T.S. & religious development,  
 I 149  
 on T.S. as one of 3 great religious  
 movements of the age, I 174;  
 III 165, 200
- Burrows, Herbert (1845-1922)  
 spoke at T.S. convention, III 100
- Butler, Hiram  
 as Editor of the *Esoteric*, I 112  
 wealth scheme exposed, I 113
- C
- Cabalists. *See* Kabbalists
- Cables, Josephine W.  
 ed. of *The Occult Word*, III 125
- Cagliostro, Count Alessandro  
 di (1743?-1795?)  
 a messenger, II 366  
 no charlatan, II 366  
 no imposter, I 170; II 301  
 on Talleyrand and, I 170-1  
 working for humanity, I 170
- Calamities  
 banquets of evil daemons, I 122
- The Canadian Theosophist*  
 bio. of D. N. Dunlop in, II 3  
 Smythe on Mr. Judge memorial,  
 I xxiv-xxv
- Capital Punishment  
*See also* Criminals  
 different than death by lawful war,  
 II 376  
 greater evil than crime itself, II 285,  
 369  
 as legal murder, II 303  
 morally wrong, I 488-90  
 murder not diminished by, II 285  
 practice deplored, II 369  
 premature separation of real man  
 in, I 488-9  
 versus moral laws, II 285
- Cariyāpīṭaka*  
 mentions Buddhist perfections,  
 III 305n
- Carnegie, Andrew (1835-1919)  
 Karma of success and, II 162
- Caste(s)  
 abuse not sanctioned by Vedas,  
 II 113  
 in ancient times, I 428-9  
 Brahmanical system of, II 113;  
 III 164  
 in Europe, II 262  
 four Hindu, listed, II 262  
 origin of, idea, I 277  
 system abused in India, II 113, 250,  
 262
- Cataclysms  
 on American continent, II 25, 345-6  
 Black Magic &, II 345-6  
 dying races and, I 206-7  
 geological, III 66-7  
 Karma and, I 336  
 not obscurations of the globe,  
 II 425
- Catastrophe  
 not always evil karma, II 256
- Catherine di Medici (1519-1589)  
 a perfect devil, III 169
- Catholic. *See* Roman Catholic  
 Church
- Cause(s)  
 danger in repressing, of disease,  
 II 292  
 of disease from mental plane,  
 II 291-2  
 of Masters’ defined, II 10

- moral, as well as physical, III 71  
of perfection & Brotherhood, II 12
- Caves  
Ajanta, I 451  
of Ellora & Elephanta, I 451  
Kailās, carvings, pagoda & courts,  
I 451
- Celibacy  
no necessity for, II 389  
not required in E.S., III 302  
violates law of nature, II 389
- Cell(s)  
atoms group to form, III 348  
brain, in sleep, II 431  
conscious potentiality of the,  
III 351  
a conscious unit, III 348  
constructive vs. destructive, I 482  
diagram of organic, III 349  
each man is, in body of Manu, I 117  
Esoteric Doctrine on, II 36  
governed by psychic not noetic  
action, III 351  
hierarchies of, I 215  
liver & spleen, III 349  
in occult science, I 213-14  
polarity of, altered, II 37  
recollections of, II 33-4  
seven differentiations & 8 states,  
III 349-50  
wall cp. to man's body, III 349
- Censorship  
Mohammedans accused of, I 373  
none in the T.S., I 371
- Center(s)  
astral and physical, I 296  
each man a, of force, II 435  
of force confused with action,  
III 406  
radiate from one Center, III 417  
sun symbol of true, I 137
- Century Path* (Point Loma)  
on Karma & Reincarnation, III 245
- Ceylon [Sri Lanka]  
Col. Olcott's work in, I 68  
T.S. & Buddhist schools of,  
III 117-18
- Ceylon Catholic Messenger*  
on T.S. backing of Buddhist  
schools, III 117
- Ceylon Diocesan Gazette*  
Bishop of Colombo on Buddhist  
school, III 117-18
- Chain(s)  
*See also* Earth(s); Earth-Chain;  
Globe(s)  
are evolutionary developments,  
I 369  
each globe of, has 7 principles,  
II 286  
Evolutionary, II 228, 230-1, 286  
Evolutionary, & globes, I 330-2  
Evolutionary plan for, II 233  
septenary stages, I 369
- Chakra [Cakra] (Skt)  
cross a symbol of, I 14-15  
weapon of Nārāyaṇa, I 15
- Chakravarti, G. N. (1863-1936)  
Annie Besant and, I xliv-xlv  
biographical sketch, II 487-9  
claims Mahātma letter false, I 476  
as delegate of T.S., II 133  
on materialism in the East, II 150  
represented Brahmanism at  
World's Fair, II 122, 124, 489
- Chāndogya-Upanishad*  
on lotus of the heart, I 61  
on man's identity with Universal  
Soul, I 34  
on sacred syllable OM, I 5-6, 6-7
- Character  
on building, II 466-7  
low, degrades atomic lives, III 318  
low, pollutes astral of Earth, III 317  
true, preserved, III 448
- Charcot, Dr. Jean M. (1825-1893)  
on danger of hysteria from  
hypnotism, III 213  
experiments in hypnotism, I 145  
on Hypnotism, II 281  
pleads for legislation on hypnotism,  
I 145, 417  
revival of hypnotism by, III 212
- Charity  
among zealous Theosophists,  
II 253n

- beyond material, I 156  
 helps one rise above Karma,  
   III 248, 429  
 Karmic investment in, I 316-17  
 law of, I 46, 505  
 motives for, II 462-3  
 need for, on all levels, I 504  
 in not presuming to be a "Karmic  
 Agent," II 327  
 palliative effect of, II 315; III 38-9,  
 248, 429  
 rich must show, to poor, III 194  
 Saint Paul on, I 315q  
 seeing one's own weakness fosters,  
   III 436, 438  
 of wish to relieve suffering, II 462  
 Chatterjee, Mohini M. (1858-1936)  
 Hodgson report and, III 124-5  
 ——— *Man: Fragments of Forgotten  
 History*  
 authority of, questioned, II 456 & n  
 Chāyā(s) (Skt)  
 See also Disciple(s)  
 Chāyā Race and, III 465  
 gave physical aspect in our  
 evolutionary scheme, III 294-5  
 as primordial prototype cp. with  
 astral light, III 317  
 Chela(s) [Celā] (Hindi)  
 above all, must serve others, III 277  
 Adept alone knows his, II 440  
 Adepts help, transfer to new body,  
   II 450  
 fan spiritual flame of T.S., III 91  
 and grades of discipleship, I 366  
 Karmic conflict of, II 262  
 know stage within, II 440  
 Mahātmas and, II 91  
 as Masters compared to us, I 365-6  
 Masters do not criticize, after their  
 passing, I 367  
 as medium of his Master, I 53  
 occult maxim for, III 282  
 real tests in everyday life, III 276,  
 282  
 secret work of, II 440  
 unexpended karma of, III 275, 280  
 will reach goal in 7 births, II 263
- Chelaship  
 concealed, II 440  
 desire for, II 416  
 on false claims about, I 367  
 not the object of T.S., II 416  
 steady desire for, precipitates  
   Karma, II 262  
 Chew-Yew-Tsâng  
 inspired by Adept?, II 430  
*nom-de-plume* of E.T. Hargrove,  
   II 430  
*Chicago Daily News*  
 summarized Judge's talk, III 115  
*Chicago Evening Journal*  
 Judge defends H.P.B. in, III 152  
*Chicago Evening Post*  
 summarized Judge lecture, III 115  
 Chicago World's Fair  
 Parliament of Religions at, II 119  
 Child  
 astral body of, made at conception,  
   II 302  
 Ego of, connects about age seven,  
   II 302, 362  
 Karma brings, to mother, II 302,  
 434-5  
 Karmic relations with parents far-  
 reaching, II 435  
 mother's influence on body of,  
   II 302  
 parents and wicked, II 434-5  
 parents should expose, to  
   Theosophy, II 453-4  
 psychic powers in a, II 366-7  
 suffering of, II 362  
 Sunday school dogmas and, II 453  
 taught dogmatically, II 453  
 Chinese  
 Ancient, knew sidereal cycle, II 164  
 discovered precession of equinoxes,  
   I 447  
 nation dying out, I 206  
 Chirognomy. See Palmistry  
 "Chohans of Darkness"  
 as Planetaries who impersonate  
   gods, I 475  
 preside at Pralayas, I 475



- Choice  
 between Good or Evil made in 5th  
 Round, II 321  
 "moment" of, II 224, 418; III 65-6  
 power of, for race, II 259-60
- Cholera  
 yellow fever &, curable, III 192
- Chosen  
 few are, II 10-11, 255
- Christ  
 ethics of, & T.S., II 155  
 no, Jesus, II 266  
 not represented in Churches, II 155  
 purpose of Theosophy &, I 46
- Christian(s)  
 advice to, healers, I 283-4  
 danger awaits, nations, I 35  
 did not originate idea of  
 Brotherhood, II 143  
 era & other great cycles, II 265-6  
 hymn on heathens, II 156  
 images borrowed, III 109  
 nations have unclear clues to Path,  
 I 35  
 prophecy on end of the world,  
 II 436  
 reincarnation taught by, for 500  
 years, II 142  
 should we partake in, festivals?,  
 II 285-6  
 Theosophists as, III 104  
 view of the Ego, II 365
- The Christian* (London)  
 called *The Path* office pagan, III 142
- Christian College Magazine*  
 published forged letters, I xxiii
- Christianity  
 altered since early times, III 105-6  
 Āryan & Jewish roots of, III 108  
 Buddhism, Hinduism and, I 437-8  
 on capital punishment, I 488  
 Churchianity vs., III 175  
 cp. with Theosophy, II 452-3  
 cycle of, II 167  
 doctrinal intolerance of, III 104  
 doctrines found in East, III 108-9  
 dogmas of, being replaced by  
 Indian philosophy, I 184  
 on formalism in, III 104  
 heathen origins of, I 275  
 hypocrisy in Church, III 105, 175  
 of Jesus cp. to Judaism, I 437  
 lost chord of, I 417ff  
 not alone in claiming a Savior,  
 II 157  
 Reincarnation & Karma found in,  
 II 142; III 110-11  
 spirit of, vs. letter of, III 175  
 Theosophy not opposed to,  
 III 104-6, 109-10, 174-5  
 true spirit of, is Theosophy, I 468
- Christian Science  
*See also* Metaphysical Healing  
 causes diseases to retreat to inner  
 planes, III 398-9, 410  
 dangers of, to free will, I 227-9, 295,  
 297  
 on denial of disease, I 295  
 on denial of pain, I 238  
 H.P.B.'s warning about, III 410  
 hypnotism and, III 409-10  
 logic ignored by, I 282  
 Mānasic insanity often result of,  
 III 410  
 Mind-cure and, I 227, 238-41, 283;  
 III 398-9, 409-10  
 Theosophy &, contrasted, II 405
- Christos (Gk)  
 as Inner God, III 337  
 -Sophia, III 358
- Church(es)  
 do not represent Christ, II 155, 452  
 hypocrisy of, & theology, III 105  
 impracticality of, III 69  
 no answer to poverty, III 98-9, 105  
 rituals of, borrowed, III 108-9  
 society not regenerated by, III 69  
 threat of Science to, III 106  
 too materialistic to join T.S., I 246
- Cities  
 buried, rediscovered, I 300  
 destined to be built, I 109, 301-2  
 pictured in astral light, I 109, 301
- Civilization(s)  
 causes of extinction, III 66-7  
 elementals swarm over future, I 109  
 fountainhead of, in India, I 186  
 glitter of, not true progress, I 372

- Hindu cp. to our, II 261-2  
 Karma of race and, II 447  
 not-spirit regarded as Spirit by, I 44  
 past and present, I 450-1  
 periodically rolls around globe,  
 I 132  
 progress of, is superficial, I 44  
 rebirth of, II 166-7, 414  
 soul's progress more important  
 than, III 102  
 unequal development of, III 67  
 Western, must uplift Eastern, I 479
- Clairaudience  
 according to Spiritualists, I 52  
 inner senses and, I 75  
 known for ages, I 352
- Clairaudient(s)  
 perceptions reversed on Astral  
 planes, III 408  
 what is heard by, I 52
- Clairvoyance  
 according to Spiritualists, I 52  
 an affliction, III 38  
 animals have, I 177  
 Astral Light's use in, III 45, 408  
 of distant events, I 449  
 etheric fluids in, I 178  
 explanation for, I 329  
 imagination and, II 300  
 inner senses and, I 75, 177-8, 255  
 known for ages, I 352  
 mediumship &, III 145  
 nervous derangement often results  
 in, I 177  
 not at all profitable, I 4  
 question on, in blind, II 288  
 thoughts become objective in, I 177  
 warnings on, I 176-9
- Clairvoyant  
 easily deluded, I 74, 177-8, 255-6  
 medium not reliable, III 145  
 seeing the future by, II 300  
 sees astral records, I 52  
 sees your thoughts, II 95  
 true, must rise above plane of  
 Astral Light, III 408
- Classification  
 system cp. with Esoteric Buddhism,  
 II 104
- ternary, believed best for Kali-  
 Yuga, II 105
- Cobra  
 experiments with poison of, III 192
- Cohesion  
 force of, in phenomena, I 401
- Coin  
 experiment with Indian, II 83-5
- Coleman, W. Emmette (1843-?)  
 enemy to Blavatsky, II 182-4  
 Kiddle incident and, III 122-3
- Collins, Mabel (1851-1927)  
 conspired with Coues against  
 H.P.B., III 150-1  
 and Coues libel suit, II 188n  
 H.P.B.'s associate ed. of *Lucifer*,  
 II 180; III 141  
 retracts claim of Adept inspiration,  
 II 254; III 151
- *Idyll of the White Lotus*  
 temptation of Kamen Baka in,  
 II 450  
 on work of Adept, I 42
- *Light on the Path*  
 alludes to Vāch, III 337  
 on attitude to life, I 19  
 on authorship of, II 254  
 on chelaship, II 440  
 devotional reading of, II 464  
 on energy of motive, II 445  
 influence on reader of, III 134  
 inspired by Adept in writing,  
 II 188n, 254  
 on man's Karmic struggles, II 443  
 origin of name, III 375  
 on source of, II 447  
 true Occultism in, I 4
- *Through the Gates of Gold*  
 Buddha and, I 42  
 commentary on *Light on the Path*,  
 I 37  
 meaning of "Golden Gates,"  
 I 37-44  
 quoted, I 36ff  
 reviewed, I 36-44  
 wide appeal to Westerners, I 37
- Colmache, Édouard  
 ——— *Reminiscences of Prince*  
*Talleyrand*

- on Cagliostro, I 170 & n
- Color(s)  
 abstract, II 296  
 meditation on some, cautioned,  
 III 456-7  
 related to wave-lengths of sound,  
 III 309-10  
 seven, & OM meditation, I 8  
 table of vibrations, III 309  
 thoughts and, III 379  
 yellow as, of Buddhi, III 456-7
- Comets  
 astronomers & Adepts on, I 481  
 defy laws applying to other celestial  
 bodies, I 481  
 function of, II 234  
 worlds begin as, I 482
- Common-sense  
 E.S. members urged to use, III 284,  
 288
- Communism  
 cannot bring true reform, III 160
- Compassion  
 Absolute, as Occult commandment,  
 III 326  
 Adepts', for mankind, II 259-60,  
 272, 349-50  
 of Nirmānakāya, II 410  
 as true sympathy, II 330  
 of Yudhishṭhira, I 341-2
- Complaints  
 keep crying &, within, I 20-1  
 outgrowth of heresy of  
 separateness, III 316  
 prohibited in E.S., III 316
- Concentration  
 awakens inner organs, I 75  
 a constant practice, I 78; II 8  
 culture of, Rāja-Yoga, I 73  
 exercise in, III 147  
 first step towards knowledge, I 73  
 memory in conflict with, II 8  
 mental tendencies and, III 147, 261  
 needed for astral travel, I 73  
 objects for, should not be petty,  
 III 455  
 perfecting, II 8-9, 167-8  
 poor, among Occidentals, II 416-17  
 practice in daily life, III 399, 452,  
 455  
 and practice of virtue, I 76  
 purpose of, III 399, 454  
 as road to philosophy, III 374  
 and Self-Culture, I 70  
 Soul as spectator during, III 261  
 subjects for, I 82  
 superficial reading vs., III 147  
 Union with Supreme Being, I 72  
 value of, on spiritual, I 81, 82  
 as Yoga, I 72
- Conditioned Existence  
 rising above, II 394
- Confession  
 cannot wipe out Karma, II 441  
 no, in Theosophy, II 441
- Conger, Margaret (d. 1945)  
 ——— *Combined Chronology*  
 I 318n, 327n
- Conscience  
 divine, II 349  
 elementals devoid of, I 288, 289  
 "voice" of, II 364  
 What is source of?, II 343, 364
- Consciousness  
*See also* Self-Consciousness  
 actuality of objects &, I 159  
 is cosmic, III 167, 263, 368  
 Cosmic, cp. to human, II 248-9;  
 III 263  
 eternal?, II 449  
 functions on different planes, II 317  
 Life and, as aspects of Absolute,  
 III 368  
 One, as Witness, III 260  
 plants & animals have, I 213  
 Principles relating to, III 416-18  
 raindrop simile, II 449  
 root of Unconditioned, II 296  
 self-perceptive cognition of, II 317  
 seven states of Cosmic, II 248-9;  
 III 263  
 seven states of human, III 263,  
 367-8, 405-6  
 States & Planes of, II 233  
 Unity seen by higher, I 181-2
- Conservation of Energy  
 law of Karma and, II 182

- Conservatism  
human nature and, III 160
- Constitution  
*See also* Principle(s); Sevenfold  
Division  
of man a working hypothesis,  
III 62-3  
Man's sevenfold, related to cosmic  
differentiation, II 310  
sevenfold, & phenomena, I 351-2,  
357
- Constitution of T.S.  
members on, II 202-4  
organic law of, II 204
- Constitution of U.S.*  
Adepts oversaw, II 77  
great American experiment and,  
III 157  
term "God" left out of, III 157  
T.S. frees soul, frees body, III 153
- Continent(s)  
dwellers of sixth, II 25  
first Imperishable Sacred Land,  
II 24  
prediction on fifth, I 150  
remains of, today, II 24  
S.D. on "five great," II 24-6
- Convictions  
argument changes no, but  
absorption of truth does, III 244  
assertion of, is proper, II 46-7  
dogmatism and, I 384-5
- Conway, Moncure D. (1832-1907)  
on Adyar phenomena, III 199-202  
on coin trick by fakirs, III 198  
HPB's prediction about, III 196  
on inaccurate report of, III 195-6  
met H.P.B. twice, III 195  
on "myth" of Koothoomi, III 200  
rehashes old charges against  
H.P.B., III 195, 200-1
- Cooper-Oakley, Isabel (1854-1914)  
biographical sketch, II 509-13  
delegate to World's Fair, II 133  
H.P.B.'s last message for T.S. given  
to, II 510  
interested in Woman's Suffrage,  
II 509  
nursed H.P.B. in India, II 510
- Copts  
not descendants of Egyptians, I 518  
only remnants of ancient  
Egyptians, II 166
- Cordilleras  
lost tribe in, mountains, III 228
- Corey, Dr.  
experiments in thought  
transference, II 96
- 1 Corinthians*  
on charity, I 315q  
on spiritual gifts, I 103
- Correspondence Class  
course of study, II 202-4  
system of study for, II 64-6
- Correspondences, Law of  
all occult systems built on, I 369;  
III 312-13  
definition & analogy, III 312  
Earth-Chain, man and, I 369  
examples of, III 313, 378  
importance of, III 312  
not cause and effect, II 276  
shows likeness not identity, III 378
- Coryn, Dr. Herbert A. W. (1863-1927)  
bio. of, in *Collected Writings*, II 487  
photo with A. Keightley, II 484
- Cosmic  
Ākāśa as, Principle, II 224  
Consciousness cp. to human,  
II 248-9  
Ideation, Substance, & Energy,  
III 368  
matter & comets, II 234  
planes of, Consciousness and man,  
III 263  
seven, planes, II 233, 248-9  
system cp. to human, II 321  
Will as formless radiations, III 351
- Cosmic Blood  
currents from sun correspond to  
human circulation, III 313
- Cosmopolitan* (New York)  
story illustrating abject fear of  
public opinion, I 508  
story on reincarnation in, I 496
- Cosmos  
circulation of the, cp. with human,  
III 313

- and Cosmic Ideation, III 333  
 higher planes in, II 233  
 man a copy in miniature of, I 214; II 321  
 no spot in, lacks consciousness, III 167  
 sound as expressed in, III 336-8
- Coues, Prof. Elliott (1842-1899)  
 attack on Theosophy & H.P.B., II 183-4; III 150-1  
 confused about Theosophy, III 128  
 conspiracy with Mabel Collins, III 150-1  
 glamorized Gopal Joshee, III 127-8  
 libel by, in *New York Sun*, I xl  
 on libel suits against, II 188, 200-1; III 163  
 T.S. presidency ambition of, II 188n; III 150
- Coulomb Conspiracy  
 alterations at Adyar &, I 264-7  
 caused H.P.B. to go to Europe, I 298  
 Cooper-Oakley on, II 510  
 Judge investigates, III 123-5  
 Missionary report and, III 124, 201-2  
 money paid for, III 202  
 predicted, II 102  
 predicted in a Nāḍigrantham, I 11  
 shrine alterations &, III 123-4, 201-2  
 Tukaram's view of, II 506
- Council of Constantinople  
 rejected doctrine of rebirth, I 307, 422; II 142
- Cow  
 symbolism & esoteric meaning, III 335-6  
 Vāch as melodious, III 335-6
- Crawford, F. Marion (1854-1909)  
 ——— *Mr. Isaacs*  
 Oriental view of, III 130  
 a theosophical novel, II 81  
 ——— *Zoroaster*  
 Oriental themes of, III 130
- Creation  
 See also Evolution  
 cosmic law controls, III 34-5  
 evolution of worlds, II 234-5  
 evolution vs., I 159-60  
 Light, Sound & Number as factors of, III 337-8  
 no, of new souls, II 419  
 term evolution preferred to, III 35
- Creed(s)  
 era of wild unbelief replaces, III 161  
 no dogmas or, in Theosophy, II 151-2, 380
- Cremation  
 helps astral to quickly dissipate, II 358  
 new to Western lands, II 194  
 preservation of mummies vs., II 348  
 sanitary benefits of, II 358
- Criminal(s)  
 denouncing of, I 500-2, 503; II 309  
 execution of, II 285, 303  
 how to reduce number of, I 5  
 problems for, justice, I 94-5  
 revenge of executed, on living, I 489; II 303, 369
- Crinkle, Nym. See Wheeler, Andrew C.
- Criticism  
 of ourselves prevents unkind, of others, III 373, 378  
 of own views helpful, III 87  
 a waste of time & energy, II 282-3
- Crookes, Sir William (1832-1919)  
 laid basis for Meta-chemistry, I 209  
 London Lodge member, II 373
- Cross  
 Egyptian, I 249-53  
 symbolism of Gnostic, I 14
- Crux Ansata (Lat)  
 meaning of, I 15-16, 252-3  
 in T.S. seal, I 249  
 very ancient symbol, I 253
- Crystal  
 experiment with Ceylon, II 89
- Cultured Classes  
 acme of selfishness, II 11
- Cures  
 metaphysical, II 289

*Current Literature* (New York)  
 sonnet on Nirvāṇa in, I 185n

Curses  
 do "come home to roost," III 61-2

Cycle(s)  
 Adepts can know true, II 234, 266, 346  
 Adepts can only modify minor, II 259; III 17, 283-4  
 approaching end of T.S., III 284  
 ascending & descending, III 59-60  
 of civilizations and nature, I 523-5; II 166-7, 414  
 coincidence of, II 266  
 cosmic, seem slow, II 414  
 Dawn of New, I 36, 304  
 Doctrine of, I 57, 121-30, 514-27; III 59-60  
 Elder Brothers subject to, I 520  
 of Eternity or Manvantara, I 250  
 evolution another word for, II 168  
 evolution fulfilled by effort not, II 259-60  
 expiring, of 1897, II 9-10, 433  
 Gods issue forth in, I 122  
 govern all worlds, II 234, 414  
 of great beings in World history, II 346  
 Hindus on Great, II 164  
 idea accepted by science, II 164  
 Jñānis descend in, III 60  
 Kalpas & Yugas or ages, I 124, 459-60, 514-18; III 58  
 Karmic impressions return in, I 519  
 of last quarter century effort, I 461-2; II 9-10, 301, 409-10; III 283-4  
 man is the authority in this, I 36  
 of Masters aid to West, II 9-10, 433  
 minor, now converging, I 130  
 must run their rounds, II 259q, 414  
 Nature's, affect man's, I 518-19  
 overlap each other, II 413; III 59  
 psychological, I 522-3  
 of rebirth, I 339; II 166  
 ref. to Higgins' *Anacalypsis* on, I 518  
 revolutionary, I 527  
 Saros & Naros among ancient, I 515  
 secret law of, II 234

seventy-five+ years, & S.D., II 10  
 sidereal, & cyclic law, III 12, 17  
 sidereal, and sub-races, II 25  
 sidereal, known by ancients, II 164, 234  
 sidereal, related to Yugas, I 460  
 of Spiritual regeneration from Masters, I 461-3  
 of thought & feeling, II 167-8  
 thoughts conform to, I 44  
 unrest of this, I 293-4  
 vary among nations, I 129, 459-60

Cyclic  
 depression may be overcome, II 167  
 effort of Adepts to help humanity, II 9-11, 301, 346  
 law, II 164, 234, 259, 346  
 law of Nature, II 167  
 laws are just, II 414  
 return of impressions, II 167

## D

Daily Life  
 temptations, II 418, 451

*Daily Surf* (Santa Cruz)  
 reviewed Judge talks, III 115

Daivīprakṛiti (Skt)  
 abstract ideal matter, III 358-9  
 as Fohat Cosmically, III 358-9  
 Light of the Logos, III 358  
 Padmapāṇi or, III 356

Daksha (Skt)  
 separation of sexes allegorized by, III 357  
 typifies early 3rd Race, III 357  
 Vāch is daughter of, III 360

Damascus  
 "Eye of the East," III 249

Dāmodar. *See* Māvalankar, Dāmodar

*Daniel*  
 alludes to cycles, I 525

Dante Alighieri (1265-1321)  
 ——— *Inferno*  
 quoted on hope, II 262

Darwin, Charles (1809-1882)  
 evolutionary pattern of, I 173-4  
 "missing link" of, I 214

- Davis, Andrew Jackson (1826-1910)  
as a medium, I 350
- Day(s)  
events of, and occult meaning, I 22  
and Nights of Brahmā, I 8-9, 122-3,  
157-8; III 326
- Dayānanda Sarasvatī (1825-1888)  
sent T.S. ceremonial degrees based  
on Āryan Masonry, II 476
- Death  
*See also* Capital Punishment  
accidental, & Kāma-Loka, II 303  
of brain & Devachanic state, III 43  
causes for infant, II 307-8  
consciousness of Real Ego at,  
III 263  
consequences of violent, I 488-9  
cult, I 108  
destructive cells given upper hand  
in, I 482  
doctrine of hell-fire and, III 34  
doctrine of purgatory and, III 220  
executed criminals' state after,  
II 303  
fear of, I 424  
fire conquers, I 115  
force emitted by being at, III 33,  
189  
hypnotism shortens life, I 417  
karma and sudden, II 280  
as King of Terrors, III 219  
on moment of, II 449  
no escape from responsibility in,  
III 221  
no such thing as, I 120; III 189  
penalty not right, II 285  
preliminary, in suicide, III 219-20  
séances & state after, II 404  
state after, I 81; II 139  
sudden, & higher principles, II 303  
as transformation of energy, I 9  
untimely, III 219, 236  
violent, & Kāma-rūpa, II 280  
vision reveals soul's purpose, II 384,  
449  
of warrior & criminal cp., II 276-7
- Degrees  
attained in T.S. by moral and  
mental state, II 440-1
- higher T.S., held by Adepts, II 258  
in the T.S., II 439-41
- Deity  
is one whole, III 55  
there is no fall for the Ineffable,  
II 401
- Delusion  
of Astral World, II 357, 359  
hypnotism fosters, II 42  
of Nature is powerful, I 49-50
- Democracy  
demagogues in, III 160  
inflated sense of power in, III 163  
universal suffrage wasted in, III 160
- Demophilus (Pythagorean)  
on intellect, I 211
- Depression  
ending cycles of, I 522-3; II 167
- The Desātīr*  
teaches transmigration, I 567-8;  
II 421 & n
- Desbarolles, Adrien A. (1801-1886)  
gave respectability to palmistry,  
II 97  
——— *Les Mystères de la Main*  
on Chiromnomy, II 97 & n
- Desire  
*See also* Kāma  
basis of action or karma, I 25-6  
ceases to attract when overcome,  
II 337  
deserve before we can, powers,  
II 417  
Eros as Divine, III 333  
on how to conquer passions and,  
III 262-3, 438  
killing out, I 37  
for occult development, II 415-17  
and passions are not abstract  
qualities, II 339  
rebirth and, II 339-40  
satiation of, a dreadful doctrine,  
I 495  
self-analysis destroys, III 262, 437-8  
subtle, of lower manas, III 437-8  
transmutation of, I 28  
for truth, II 9  
and will power, II 8-9, 289-90  
worldly ambition and, II 352

## Destiny

of good & evil occultists, I 45-6  
and Karma, II 271  
man's, and altruism, II 235  
self-ordained, I 41; III 71-2  
Theosophy on origin and, of man,  
III 62-6  
turning point in, of race, II 224;  
III 65-6

## Detachment

from results, II 464-5  
needed to be free of Karma, I 31

*Detroit Review of Medicine*

Dr. Corey's experiment, II 96

*Deuteronomy*

on necromancy, I 288

## Deva(s) (Skt)

Adept's fate as a, II 375-6; III 66  
compared to fairies, I 231  
conflict with Asuras, I 15  
consequences of becoming a,  
III 38, 385  
Hindu belief in, III 38, 126  
illusions of, may take one against  
will, I 148  
Karma of, III 38, 126  
man may become a, III 38  
project future cities to men, I 301  
a so-called god, III 385-6  
state of temporary bliss, III 126

## Devachan [bDe-ba-can] (Tib)

Adepts can enter, of others, II 382  
Adepts not subject to, II 381-2, 450  
animals have no, I 428  
aspirations of soul fulfilled in,  
III 42, 252  
and Avīchi, I 439  
*Bhagavad-Gītā* on, III 252  
cell has its, & rebirth, I 118  
compared to heaven, II 139, 308  
compensation in, I 114, 168  
cp. to heaven, III 63  
a delusive state, II 312, 381  
as delusory as earth-life, II 308  
domain of spiritual effects, III 41  
Ego extracts goodness in, III 252  
energies exhausted in, III 42, 43, 45,  
191-2, 252  
illusionary nature of, I 167

Indra's heaven among Hindus,  
III 245

Jīvanmuktas do not experience,  
II 272

Kāma-Mānasic forms and, II 248  
Kāma-rūpa separates from higher  
triad before, II 281

Karma draws us out of, III 245  
length of time in, I 167, 169, 336-9,  
384, 428; II 294

length of time in, longer than  
earth-life, II 311

life in, rooted in joy, III 42

locality of, II 318-19

loved ones are with us in, I 84

mediumship can make one in,  
twinge, I 108

necessity of, explained, I 167-9

not dreaming, II 302

period of rest, I 168-9; II 139, 311,  
381, 396; III 62-3, 252

post-mortem division in, III 41, 42

prevents total degradation, III 252

as reflection on past life, III 192

on refusal of, III 449-50

release from body, III 42

reminiscence in, II 281

for rest, not action, II 381

seeds of rebirth, II 330

shapes there resemble our real

characters, II 359

skipping, rare & seldom helpful,  
II 450

soul of infant and, II 359

state of being, III 236

thought and, II 311

threshold of life, III 41

unmerited suffering &, II 332, 336

and victims of violent death, II 280

## Devil(s)

egotism is personal, I 40

never announces his coming, II 451

obsession by, I 288

shells of the dead are, I 356

as Typhos in Egypt, I 126

## Devotion

leads to unseen help, I 341

leads to work for humanity, I 135

meditation on OM needs, I 9, 163



- more valuable than money, II 205-7  
 path of, leads to knowledge, I 162  
 a single thread of, can unite a group, III 422  
 study with, is best, III 379-80  
 through action, III 39  
 to H.P.B. & Masters, II 58-63  
 true, needed to unveil nature, I 155
- Dharmapala, David H. [Anagarika] (1864-1933)  
 biographical sketch, II 492  
 Buddhist at Parliament of Religions, II 129, 171-2, 492  
 Parliament of Religions &, I xliv  
 represents Ceylon T.S. at Parliament, II 172, 492  
 resuscitator of Buddhism in Asia, I xliv  
 secretary of Mahā Bodhi Society, II 428, 492  
 tries to restore Buddha-Gayā, II 492
- Dhyānis (Skt)  
 incarnation of, II 268
- Dhyāni-Buddhas (Skt)  
 emanate from 2nd Logos, III 362-3
- Dhyāni-Chohans  
 Absolute unknown even to, II 225  
 Adepts can communicate with, III 15  
 as "Builders" preside at every Manvantara, I 475  
 direct evolutionary movement, III 14, 16  
 elementals and, II 235  
 evolution of, II 232-3, 235  
 guardians of cardinal points, III 14  
 men become gods, III 16, 64, 358  
 no hand in physical creation, III 294-5  
 not "personifications" of powers of nature, II 225  
 Padmapāṇi as synthesis of, III 357-8  
 Rounds each have their own, II 225  
 six Hierarchies of, III 358  
 subject to immutable laws, III 15, 16  
 symbolism in hosts of, II 226  
 true center and, I 140
- Diamond  
 atomic vibration rate in, I 466  
 Mountain & Adepts, I 545-8, 571-2  
 as radiance of Eternal Truth, I 546
- Dick, Fred J. (1856-1927)  
 initiated by Judge in 1888, II 6  
 tribute to Judge as martyr, II 6
- Dictionaries  
 Judge defined terms for major, III 233 &n
- Diet  
*See also* Vegetarianism  
 in itself, not enough, I 20  
 true "Theosophic," I 101-2  
 of vegetarians, I 99-102, 468; II 384
- Diplomas  
 higher degrees of chelaship require no, II 440
- Discernment  
 how to acquire, I 73
- Disciple(s)  
*See also* Chela(s)  
 Adepts guide human thought through, III 27-8  
 forbidden to boast, III 30  
 gain only by merit, III 30  
 ineffaceable marks on person of, III 28  
 lifted only by own efforts, I 21  
 on loneliness of, III 30  
 rules of ancient schools for, I 155  
 training is a pilgrimage, III 29-30  
 true sun is goal of, I 137
- Discipleship  
 not conferred by fees or passwords, III 28  
 on true, III 30, 65
- Discipline  
*See also* Self-Discipline  
 daily life, II 451  
 in Path of Eastern Occultism, III 393  
 self-, II 429; III 64, 442  
 sure foundation for, I 155  
 union with divine needs, II 306
- Disease(s)  
*See also* Healing; Metaphysical Healing

- causes of, on mental planes,  
I 295-7; II 291-2
- cure of, helps evolution, II 436
- cure of, of more interest to some  
than cause, I 282-3
- cyclic recurrence of, II 167
- healing of, II 436
- magnetic cure of, II 288
- “mind healers” throw back, I 284,  
294-5
- much attention to, I 281
- physical Karma & imagination as  
causes of, II 290-1, 294
- protecting children from, II 293
- purify man, I 284
- replanted to mental plane, I 284
- repression of, II 292
- seeds for future, fostered by mind  
cures, III 257
- sin of separateness and, I 213, 215
- use of will power in cure of,  
II 289-92
- Divine**
- act on, impulses at once, I 105
- Brothers almoners of the, I 210
- “Descent,” II 401
- flames of Archetypal Worlds,  
III 333
- goodness from, within, I 104
- Life, within, II 270-1, 386, 398-9
- Radiance & OM, I 8
- on realizing, Love, I 105
- self-discipline needed to reach,  
III 64
- Sophia of Jacob Boehme, II 110
- union with, Will, II 451
- virtues needed for union with,  
II 306
- will, II 392-3
- Divine Monad**
- immortal Ego or Holy Ghost,  
III 66
- as Īśvara or divine spark, III 65
- moment of choice and, III 65
- Divine Resonance**
- Divine Light is not, I 8
- or Nāda-Brahmā, I 7-9
- Divine Science**
- ancient Indian term, I 236
- as Theosophy, I 236
- Divine Wisdom**
- not limited by environment, II 386
- object of search rather than study,  
II 398
- seek, in all directions, II 400
- Divinity**
- how to approach, III 452
- in ourselves, II 270-1, 386, 398-9
- Doctors**
- among Theosophists, II 471, 478,  
485
- help evolution, II 436
- Doctrine(s)**
- ancient, revived by H.P.B., II 135
- dreadful, of Satiation, I 495
- few Theosophical, new, I 467; II 62
- of highest importance, III 8
- Masters want more Heart-, I 318
- only, with power to save, I 46
- purpose of Theosophical, II 20
- of Theosophy from the East, I 179
- universal, I 440-1
- universal application of  
theosophical, I 114-20
- Dods, Dr. J. B. (1795-1872)**
- Electrical Psychology* lecture to U.S.  
Senate, I 145
- gave mesmerism lecture to  
Senators, II 32
- warns about hypnotism, I 145
- Dogmatism**
- avoided in T.S., I 436
- convictions and fear of, I 384-5
- crumbling, I 176
- none in Theosophy, I 221-2;  
II 379-80
- T.S. has no, II 46, 130-1, 151-2
- Dolgorukov, Princess Helena. See**  
Fadeyev, Helena Pavlovna
- Dolma [sGrol-ma] (Tib)**
- Tārā in Sanskrit, III 360
- two Virgins, as dual Manas, III 318,  
360
- Donations**
- large, not encouraged, II 206-7
- Doubleday, Maj.-Gen. Abner (1819-  
1893)**
- biographical sketch, II 474-6

- Civil War books of, II 474 &nn  
 donated Āryan Branch library,  
 II 476  
 left in charge of New York City  
 T.S., I xxii  
 as President *pro tem*, II 210
- Doubt(s)  
 Karma of, allegory, I 551-2
- Dragon's Teeth  
 analogy, II 315
- Draper, John W. (1811-1882)  
 ——— *History of the Conflict between  
 Religion and Science*  
 science of soul has own rules,  
 II 90-1
- Dream(s)  
 Astral Light &, II 263, 391  
 causes of, unclear, II 263, 431  
 consciousness during, III 37, 176,  
 405-6  
 dreaming and, I 80-3, 448-9  
 forms seen in, II 248  
 guidance from, II 260-1  
 on high, and visions, III 406  
 influence waking state, I 81  
 inspiration not only in, II 263  
 Lytton on initiation in, II 260  
 perceptions unclear in, II 391  
 prove man's inner self, III 176  
 reason for not remembering, I 152  
 reversion of images in, II 264  
 Sushupti state beyond, II 261  
 Svapna state cp. with Devachan,  
 II 302  
 visions and astral senses, II 431
- Druids  
 magic stones of, I 572  
 Seer of the, I 572
- Drunkard  
 karma of, II 280
- Du Potet, Baron (1796-1881)  
 feats of mesmerism by, II 32
- Duality  
 rules universally in Nature,  
 II 344-5
- Dublin Lodge, T.S.  
 focus for Irish Literary  
 Renaissance, II 3  
 founded by Charles Johnston, II 3
- Judge a "spiritual Hero" to, II 3  
 prominent members of, II 3
- Dumas, Alexander (1802-1870)  
 novels influenced by Cagliostro,  
 II 366
- Dunlop, D. N. (1868-1935)  
 editor of *Irish Theosophist*, II 3
- Duration  
 ever-present, & man, I 215
- Duty(ies)  
 allegory on, I 543-4  
 of another, II 326-7, 371  
 of another, dangerous, I 205  
 battle of life and, II 353  
 done leads to wisdom, III 374  
 each Vedic caste had own, II 376  
 Higher life only through, I 105  
 kindness a, II 405  
 of Kshatriya caste, II 376  
 man's, to own atoms, II 421  
 man's true, I 181  
 Masters' advice on, II 245  
 personal desires versus, III 442-3  
 sense of, not ambition, II 352-3  
 spiritual culture and, III 64-5, 430  
 Theosophical, I 205; II 260, 285;  
 III 203-4  
 to family & E.S., III 405, 422  
 to humanity and family, III 422  
 universal, of humanity, II 148  
 Upanishads on, II 463
- Dvivedi, Manilal N. (1858-1898)  
 publisher of old edition of  
 Patañjali, I 411  
 surname means "two Vedas,"  
 III 165  
 T.S. member cited by Judge, III 165
- Dweller of the Threshold  
 all evil done by man is, I 155  
 in astral light, I 155  
 constant menace until conquered,  
 I 97  
 dwelling place of, I 97-8  
 as an entity, I 97-8  
 evil genius for next incarnation,  
 III 330-1, 353  
 exaggerated idea of, in *Zanoni*, I 537  
 extraneous to student, I 98  
 human elemental, III 382

Kāma-rūpa haunts new ego,  
 III 330-1, 353  
 need not be feared, I 98-9  
 no fiction, II 264  
 not a "lost" soul, III 382  
 not product of brain, I 98  
 Parent Ego's new personality  
 attacked by, III 353  
 sum total of general wickedness,  
 I 97; III 382  
 in *Zanoni*, I 96-9

## E

*Eagle* (Brooklyn)

Judge talk in, III 192-4

## Earth(s)

*See also* Evolution; Mars; Mercury;  
 Venus

always life on, II 238  
 astral light of, polluted, III 317  
 a condensation of seven primordial  
 principles, II 110  
 corresponds to physical body,  
 III 335  
 early stages of, II 238  
 enters new points in space, II 165-6;  
 III 11-12  
 formation cp. to man's, II 231  
 a fourth-plane planet, I 369  
 geological development, III 188  
 Hell is on, III 33  
 humanity cycles around, II 165  
 man causes, changes, III 18  
 Mars, Mercury and, I 383-4, 513;  
 II 228  
 monads do not arrive on an empty,  
 II 229-30  
 moon is parent of, I 434; II 427  
 moon's spiritual principles  
 transferred to, II 228  
 one of seven globes in earth-chain,  
 II 422; III 58-9, 335  
 seven, not 7 globes of chain, II 286  
 has seven principles, II 286  
 shifting of, axis, II 317-18

stars & planets within astral of,  
 II 391  
 stars fix destiny of, II 16  
 sun's Zodiacal cycle affects, I 517  
 will be a satellite in next Chain,  
 III 387

## Earth-Chain

archetypal Man on Globe A of,  
 II 228, 233  
 Besant changes mind about, I 498  
 cp. with other globe chains, I 513q  
 Devachan within, II 318-19  
 in *Esoteric Buddhism*, I 323-4,  
 368-70

evolutionary periods not confined  
 to our, III 16-17

evolutionary process on, II 228

kingdoms evolving on, II 230-1

Life-Wave evolves through,  
 I 323-4; II 424-7; III 58-9

Mars & Mercury not of, I 368-70,  
 498

seven "fellow-globes" of, II 233,  
 286, 422, 424

and seven orifices in man's head,  
 III 335

states of consciousness and,  
 III 263-4

in *The Secret Doctrine*, I 324-6,  
 368-70, 513

## Earthquakes

*See also* Cataclysms

foretold by astrologers, I 422

## East

"craze" for, in T.S., I 476; III 459  
 includes more than India, III 459  
 needs energy of West, II 107  
 not focus of 19th century occult  
 effort, III 458-9

*The Path* relies on teachings of, I 57  
 source of Theosophy, I 179, 275  
 as storehouse for ancient literature,  
 III 458

## Easter Island

statues, III 9

## Eastern

literature often allegorical, II 87, 89  
 religions older than Western, II 155

- T.S. revival of, literature, etc., II 89, 189
- Eastern School of Theosophy  
*See also* Esoteric Section  
 called Esoteric Section first, III 273  
 on changes after H.P.B.'s death, III 343-4  
 formed to vivify T.S., III 369  
 heart of the T.S., III 340, 343  
 name change from Esoteric Section, III 370  
 Pledge & its occult effects, III 274-7  
 vision for, III 284-5, 344-5
- Eckstein, Friedrich (1861-1939)  
 prominent Theosophist, III 142  
*The Eclectic Theosophist* (San Diego)  
 on *Anandamaya Kośa* document, II 122
- Edison, Thomas (1847-1931)  
 phonograph ridiculed at first, I 216
- Education  
 limits conscience, II 343  
 not crucial to study of Theosophy, II 373  
 T.S. views on, II 152
- Eek, Dr. Sven (1900-1966)  
*See also* Māvalankar, Dāmodar K.  
 ——— *William Quan Judge: His Life and Work*  
 Judge biographical sketch, I xvii-lxviii
- Effects  
 overconcern with, of our actions, II 444
- Efflux  
 current of, II 228
- Effort(s)  
 only own, will uplift one, I 21; II 236-7  
 only steady, leads to wisdom, I 18
- Egg  
 universe in form of, II 35, 225
- Ego(s)  
*See also* Higher Ego; I;  
 Individuality; Personality  
 Adepts know prenatal & postmortem state of, III 10  
 after age 7, entangled in body, II 302, 362  
 apparent suffering understood by, II 362  
 is Ātma, Buddhi, & Manas, II 330  
 chooses its own earthly habitation, I 276-7, 484-5  
 conscious on some plane always, I 216, 449-50  
 consciousness of, during hypnotism, III 214-15  
 continuous identity of inner, I 449-50  
 at death, III 263  
 desire deludes, II 339  
 in Devachan, II 312  
 as eternal pilgrim, I 212-14  
 God and, II 365  
 groups of, leave races, I 206-7  
 Higher Self cp. with, III 296  
 Higher Self or, must triumph, II 433  
 immortality of, III 10  
 karma and, III 63  
 language of, in sleep, I 152  
 law of ripening Karma, III 65  
 of lower kingdoms become men, II 361-2  
 and "Māyā," I 213  
 mother cannot touch, of child directly, II 302  
 Nature an aspect of, II 365  
 no strangers among, II 314  
 overshadows body, II 301  
 on punishment of, in 8th sphere, III 65  
 is responsible if lower self rules, II 312-13  
 on reward & punishment of, III 33  
 seeds of rebirth in, II 330  
 sex evolves from tendencies of, II 299  
 stars source of, I 250-1  
 subordination of passions by, III 74  
 sub-races express varied stages of, II 425-6  
 throws out energy at death, III 33  
 unborn, changeless, & all-knowing, II 365

- use matter of previous, and other,  
I 119; II 320
- Egotism  
examples from daily life, III 83-4  
of lower self, II 433-4; III 84, 296  
as sense of separateness, I 39-40
- Egypt  
ancient glory of, & Adept kings,  
III 17  
ancient learning of, I 58  
electricity in ancient, I 447  
gradual decay of, II 414  
rapid rise of ancient, I 523  
as silent on Āryan philosophy,  
II 371  
united science & religion, III 176
- Egyptian(s)  
advanced civilization of, I 58, 447,  
523-4  
ancient, returning to America,  
II 166  
ancient, taught reincarnation,  
III 178  
civilization & its decay, II 414  
Copts are only remains of original,  
II 414  
descendants of, not Copts of today,  
I 518  
gods of, & their shapes, I 536  
knew cycles of atoms, II 320  
knew hidden laws, II 72, 164  
longed for the Gods, II 377  
measured sidereal cycle, II 164-5  
mummies, II 348  
mummies enchain souls, II 376-7  
mummification beliefs, I 517-18  
mummified ibis psychometrized,  
III 121  
mysteries & rites, II 450  
Recorder is astral light, III 47  
and Semitic race, I 524  
a small-handed race, II 99-100  
we are the ancient, I 524  
wiped out as a material race, II 166,  
414
- Eidōlons  
or spooks can assume bestial  
appearance, II 420
- Eighth Sphere  
separation from divine spark in,  
III 65
- Ekaterinoslav (Russia)  
birthplace of H.P.B., III 204
- Electricity  
an entity, II 226  
Fohat and, II 227  
known to ancients, I 447  
lower fires and, II 399  
sun's, influences earth, II 279
- Element(s)  
Esoteric order of, II 237  
seven cosmical, II 224
- Elemental(s)  
adepts can use, II 312  
of "airy" kingdom, II 93-4  
all, are harmful, II 353  
astral remains and, III 45  
atoms and, as future men, III 400  
automatic obedience of, I 560  
compacts with humans, II 94  
control of, not profitable, I 4  
copy only what exists, I 512  
danger of opening door to,  
II 340-1, 353, 403-4  
Egyptian papyrus and, I 535-6  
exist everywhere, II 432  
exist in astral light, II 72  
exist in astral plane, II 353  
in forces of nature, II 228  
foretell spots to be civilized, I 109,  
301-2  
generated by other beings, II 228  
hallucinations of, I 22  
H.P.B. not controlled by, I 512  
incorporating *reliquiae* of dead,  
II 404  
lack conscience, I 289; III 61  
means for Karma, II 72, 297  
mediumship attracts, I 453, 455  
men are mediums for, I 52  
motions & shapes of, I 535-6  
movements of, I 109  
nature-spirits as, II 237, 404  
as nerves of nature, I 353  
not all, reach man's state in this  
Manvantara, III 400  
obey laws peculiar to, II 432

- precipitation and, III 61  
 protection from, II 392  
 Saptarishis are advanced, II 250  
 scavengers of astral record, I 555-7  
 at séances, I 200  
 seemingly "intelligent beings,"  
   II 340-1  
 skin of Earth and, I 559-60  
 some friendly some not, I 289  
 subject to Karma, II 235  
 as a Succubus, II 94  
 symbols for classes of, II 413  
 thoughts coalesce with, III 61  
 transformation of, II 297  
 transport objects, I 356  
 vices attract hordes of, I 76-7  
 water, dangerous, II 237  
 what are, II 235  
**Elemental World**  
 applies to nature spirits & lower  
   lives, III 335  
 corresponds with Prāṇa in man,  
   III 335  
**Elementary**  
 beings in man's lower nature, II 297  
 obsession by, I 288  
**Elias**  
 came back as John, II 141, 158, 453  
**Elixir of Life**  
 Devachan and, II 396  
**Ellis, Dr. W. Ashton (?-1919)**  
 London associate of H.P.B., III 141  
**Elohim (Heb)**  
 cp. with Lunar Ancestors, III 295  
**Embryo(s)**  
 earlier ages took years to gestate,  
   II 423  
 passes through former evolutionary  
   changes, II 423  
**Emerson, Ralph W. (1803-1882)**  
 essay on "The Oversoul," III 248  
**Emotions**  
 control of, not extirpation of, I 219  
*Encyclopedia Britannica*  
 precepts of Islam in, I 374  
**Energy**  
 conservation of, II 182  
 of human heart in T.S., II 159  
 transmutation of, & spiritual  
   dynamics, I 380  
**Enghien (France)**  
 H.P.B., W.Q.J., and others at, II 21  
 phenomena at, II 22-4  
**England**  
 H.P.B. impetus to T.S. in, I 192  
 Ireland &, gateways for new race in  
   America, II 27  
 London headquarters and Besant,  
   I 190  
 palmistry once prohibited in, II 97  
 on Theosophical Society in, I 149,  
   175, 192-3  
**English**  
 influence in America, II 26-7  
 poverty of, language, II 105, 324  
 Sanskrit &, terms combined, II 385  
**Entity(ies)**  
 Fohat not an, II 228  
 hosts of, in man's totality, II 227  
 T.S. is an, I 58  
**Environment**  
 entity chooses birth, I 26-7, 31-3  
**Envy**  
 influences ethereal body, I 77  
*Ephesians*  
 ref. to verse 32, I 21  
 on spiritual evil, III 328  
**Epidemics**  
 moral, as well as physical, III 192-4  
 Theosophy has cure for, III 194  
**Equinoxes**  
 on precession of the, I 516-17  
**Eros (Gk)**  
 definitions, III 333  
 and deities born of Venus  
   Aphrodite, III 319  
 as One Ray, "sets fire" to Absolute,  
   III 333  
 sexless life-giving principle, III 333  
**Esdaile, Dr. James (1808-1859)**  
 surgical use of Magnetism,  
   III 212-15  
 ——— *Mesmerism in India*  
   used magnetism in operations,  
   III 212-13 & n  
**Esoteric**  
 degrees not conferred, II 439-40

- elements & elementals, II 237  
 rule on metaphysics, II 229  
 teachings can't be sold, II 193  
 teachings same in all major religions, II 430  
 work done by Adepts & their chelas, II 440-1
- The Esoteric*  
 "College" a conspiracy, I 113  
 false claims of editor of, I 113  
 secret organ for Christian sect, I 113
- Esoteric Buddhism  
*See also* Sinnett, A. P.  
 Brahmanism and, from same source, III 250-1  
 driven out of India, III 250-1  
 found in *Bhagavad-Gītā*, III 251  
 secret teachings of Jesus cp. to, II 430  
 term as used in T.S., III 250-1  
 true philosophy, I 475
- Esoteric Doctrine  
 Brahmanism and Buddhism from same, III 250-1  
 Brahmans kept key to, for themselves, III 251  
 of Correspondences learned via diagram, III 415-17  
 of Correspondences must be learned, III 312, 404  
 H.P.B. guarded against betrayal of, III 432  
 on intellectual study of, III 460-1  
 on Macrocosm & Microcosm, III 416-18  
 method of teaching, III 285-6, 430-1, 432  
 study & devotion required to grasp, III 379  
 in study of Kosmos & ourselves, III 437  
 on universal evolution, III 252, 294-5  
 well known in India, III 251
- Esoteric Section  
 accord between Heads of, III 375, 392, 414, 428-9, 441  
 in America & H.P.B., II 409  
 authority over Exoteric members not claimed, III 392-3, 421  
 avoids astral messages, psychism, etc., III 288, 423-4  
 Besant Inner Group Recorder of Teachings, III 340, 441  
 care of Instructions, III 300, 324-5, 415, 428-9, 432-3  
 correction of E.S. diagrams in, III 380  
 Correspondence Course in, III 278-9, 376, 377  
 Council for Eastern Division of, members announced, III 453  
 dangers to, III 457  
 Dark Powers seek destruction of, III 433  
 different lines for, in each country, III 412  
 dismisses transgressions, III 316, 421, 429  
 drawing help from Masters for Humanity through, III 330  
 drawing help from Masters for Occult training, III 393  
 drawing help from Masters for T.S., III 343  
 electioneering prohibited in, III 307  
 Examination Papers of, III 287, 341, 355, 361-9, 402-10, 415  
 fault finding and, III 457  
 gossip & careless speech prohibited in, III 324, 457  
 group study in, III 300-1, 311, 331-2, 354-5, 371-2, 384, 388-9, 422-3  
 H.P.B. still Head of, after her passing, III 441  
 H.P.B.'s appointment of Judge to, I xxx, xxxii n  
 hoped to be life & core of Theosophical Movement, III 284, 340  
 hoped to be life & core of T.S., III 433  
 inaction of one member can deter whole, III 356, 378  
 on induction into, III 300



- Instructions & Diagrams, III 406,  
416-18, 433-5  
on interdependence after departure  
of Teacher, III 344-5, 429  
Judge's role in the, I xxx-xxxii  
known about in 1875, II 409  
lack of altruism prevents new  
teachings for, III 457  
later called Eastern School of  
Theosophy, III 273, 370  
life of Theosophical Movement,  
III 441  
marriage not prohibited in, III 302  
Masters &, after H.P.B.'s death,  
III 411, 439, 441  
meditation in, III 373-4, 453-7  
mediumship prohibited in, III 331  
model for meetings, III 311-12,  
331-2, 371-2  
money in, III 372  
on motive for entering, III 421-3  
no "Index Expurgatorius" for,  
III 315  
no irrelevant talk, a rule in, III 301  
not deserted by Masters, III 411-12  
not disciplinary body, III 421, 429  
not for personal power, III 421  
not for practicing magic, III 305  
number placement in E.S.  
diagrams, III 406  
obstructions to progress in,  
III 301-2, 315, 343, 354-6, 378-9,  
384, 391, 457  
papers revealed, II 183-4  
pledge to Higher Self in, III 316,  
421, 422  
poor concentration in, III 371  
prime object of, III 284, 330, 421,  
433  
probation extended, III 307  
recall & revision of Instructions,  
III 428-9, 439, 441  
relation between T.S. and, III 284,  
345, 376, 378, 391-2, 414-15, 421-3,  
429, 433, 439, 440-1  
on secrecy in, III 371  
secrecy violated, III 428-9, 441  
*Secret Doctrine* study in, III 312, 322  
on study of Instructions, III 285-6,  
322, 406, 460-1  
T.S. saved from danger by, III 429  
topical study advised for, III 300-1,  
331-2  
on training and testing of, III 293,  
432-3  
on training for occult development,  
III 404  
use of passwords in, III 324  
W.Q.J. as only channel for, in  
America, III 273, 288, 339, 414,  
439-40
- Esotericism  
of Kabbalah, Gnosticism, etc.,  
II 430  
opening of, in last 25 years of each  
century, II 410  
two objects of, III 433-5
- Essence  
primordial, II 239
- Eternal  
Boundless Principle, II 323  
Cause is beyond speculation, II 323  
Nature or Brahm, II 108
- Eternity  
cycle of, I 250
- Ether  
elementals move in currents of,  
II 432  
fifth cosmical element, II 224, 237  
gross body of Ākāśa, II 237  
imponderable & star-like, III 46  
of Kabbalists not Ākāśa, III 60  
lower form of Ākāśa, II 224  
luminiferous, of science, III 46  
radiant matter and, III 46  
semi-material, II 224  
thoughts produce sound, color and  
motion in, I 178  
warp & woof of the Imperishable,  
I 115
- Ethereal Body. *See* Astral Body
- Ethics  
atomic exchange and, II 146-7  
of Buddha and Jesus cp., II 378,  
396, 430  
codes of, III 168-9  
definition, III 168

- disease and, I 297  
 high, will purge nations, I 297  
 law of Karma and, I 502-5; III 63,  
 70-1, 162, 168-9  
 logical basis for, in Āryan thought,  
 I 245  
 Masters on T.S. and, I 155  
 modern, behind science, I 210  
 needs right basis, I 280  
 nothing new in, of Theosophy,  
 II 63  
 occultism requires, I 155; III 465-6  
 practical exposition needed, I 281  
 preserves knowledge, III 448  
 right, has reasonable basis in  
 Theosophy, II 139  
 same in all religions, I 441; III 105  
 Theosophic code of, III 168-9  
 Theosophy gives basis for, III 237
- Europe  
 Eastern philosophy and, I 275  
 poisoned by emanations of its  
 former peoples, I 524
- European(s)  
 in America, II 25-6  
 Atlanteans once, III 19  
 continent and 5th sub-race, II 25  
 Fifth Root-Race includes, III 200
- European Section of T.S.  
 appoints Committee to revise First  
 Object, I 501
- Evening Express* (Los Angeles)  
 on West Coast tour of Judge,  
 III 116
- Events  
 molding of, by Adepts, II 259-60
- Evidence  
 of Masters in testimonies, II 328
- Evil  
 absence of soul as, III 329  
 activity & fate of, soul, III 353  
 astral light is, III 9, 45-9  
 compensation of, II 70-2, 182  
 dreamless state can check, I 81  
 dreams can be, influences, I 81  
 fate of dabbler in, I 45-6  
 on, "genius" of man, III 330  
 good and, as illusions, II 410-11  
 and Good as relative, I 14, 19  
 is good gone astray, I 19  
 in heart of disciple as well as man  
 of desire, II 447  
 inevitableness of, II 109  
 as intellect without love, III 329  
 legislation can cure no, II 182  
 punishment of, II 253-4, 285  
 reflected in astral light, II 231-2  
 remedy for, II 285  
 remedy to avoid, II 293  
 spiritual, defined by H.P.B.,  
 III 328-9  
 Theosophy explains, II 70-3; III 70  
 thought causes sorrow, II 293-4
- Evolution  
*See also* Earth-Chain; Race(s);  
 Round(s)  
 aim of, I 179; III 56, 75-6, 158, 161,  
 234, 388  
 aim of, acc. to science, I 380  
 compels rebirth, II 308  
 creation theory vs., I 160-1  
 crest wave of, in West, I 479  
 cyclic impressions and, I 522-7  
 cyclic law governs, I 519  
 cyclic law of, II 168, 259-60  
 each period on higher plane, II 224  
 each period unique, II 223  
 of Earth-Chain, I 519-20; III 58-9,  
 389  
 on Earth-Chain of globes, I 330-2  
 of elementals by man, III 318  
 failures in, III 388  
 global, II 229-30, 233, 422-3  
 impulse to, II 230-1, 360  
 laggards in, II 230  
 law of correspondences seen in,  
 III 313  
 of life-waves & forms, III 58-9, 75,  
 318, 389  
 line of higher, I 215  
 Mahātmas and human, II 250  
 of man, II 136-9, 229-31, 321-2,  
 360-2, 425-7  
 of man in "fiery dust," II 231  
 man should assist, I 15  
 of matter from subjective plane,  
 III 35, 55-6, 161, 388  
 meaning of, I 157-61; II 136-8

moment of choice in, III 65  
 of Monad, II 229-30, 233  
 of monads, II 321-2  
 Natural Law and, III 328  
 no apes in man's, III 21  
 not a sudden transition, III 75  
 perfection of, at 7th Round, II 233  
 plan of, impressed on matter,  
   III 161, 186, 294-5  
 Pralaya and, III 55  
 purges & ennobles man, III 76, 318  
 purpose of, II 136-7, 233, 360-1  
 requires "all experience," II 360-1,  
   380-1  
 requires repeated experience, II 139  
 of Rounds & Races, II 422-3  
 on seven planes, III 186-8  
 in theology, science, and  
   Theosophy, I 159-61  
 theosophical scheme of, II 168;  
   III 31, 75-6, 234-5  
 Theosophy sounds note of, II 170  
 through reïmbodiment, II 138-9,  
   160-1, 360-2  
 transferred from Moon Chain,  
   III 389  
 triple scheme of, III 294  
 turning point of, II 259  
 universal and simultaneous with  
   Spirit, III 56  
 universal, outlined, III 56-7  
 vast periods of, & man's age, III 31,  
   55  
 Exaltation  
   cycles of, II 167  
 Execution  
   "legal," cp. to murder, II 303  
*Exodus*  
   on killing a witch, III 191  
   numerical values of phrase in,  
     III 107-8  
   on witches, I 288  
 Exorcism  
   in ancient India, I 288  
 Exoteric  
   first degree of T.S. was, II 440  
   Indian philosophies on Universe,  
     III 252

Max Müller limited his scope to,  
   III 251  
 superstitions of Buddhism &  
   Brahmanism, II 430  
 work involves chelas and laymen,  
   II 440  
 Experience  
   all types of, needed in Manvantara,  
     II 380-1  
 Extraterrestrial Beings  
   do exist, III 66-7  
 Eye(s)  
   *See also* Third Eye  
   "Cyclopean," & its resurrection,  
     III 381  
   evil, and astral light, II 72  
   Humanity will have three, when  
     spiritually awake, III 381  
   may see only part of spiritual  
     being, I 108-9  
   retina of, and astral light, I 116  
*Ezekiel*  
   wheels of, I 15; II 72

## F

Fadeyev, Helena Andreyevna (1814-  
   1842)  
   H.P.B.'s mother, III 205  
 Fadeyev, Helena Pavlovna  
   [Dolgorukov] (1789-1860)  
   maternal grandmother of H.P.B.,  
     III 205  
 Failure  
   of fault-finders to correct others,  
     II 282  
 Fairies  
   Irish belief in, I 230-1  
   of lake, I 544  
   mysterious haunts of, I 551  
   once ruled by men, I 551  
   stem from Hindu "devas," I 231  
 Fakirs  
   feats cp. to those of Adepts,  
     II 306-7  
   feats of, I 402  
   Hindu jugglers, yogis and, III 170-2  
   marvels of, explained, III 170-1

- Mohammedan, in India, III 170  
 on path of error, I 475  
 solitary mountain dwellers, III 225  
 training of imagination by, II 300,  
 306-7
- Fall  
 for Deity there is no, II 401-2,  
 406-7  
 of man into generation, II 232, 268  
 for man's inner essence there is no,  
 II 136-7  
 man's, into ignorance, II 401-2  
 not abnormal, II 268  
 two-fold, in Theology, II 268
- Fame  
 desire neither notice nor, I 19
- Family Duties  
 Esoteric duties and, III 422  
 T.S. and, III 405
- Family(ies)  
 causes of birth in, of sages, II 43  
 die out like races, I 207
- Fanaticism  
 to be avoided, I 23
- Fasting  
 balanced view towards, and life,  
 I 20
- Fatalism  
 neither Kismet nor Karma is, III 40
- Fate  
 Karma is not, II 271, 273  
 as Saṃsāra, II 444
- Faults  
 constant watch over, I 220  
 daily effort to remove our, II 417  
 not failures but lessons, III 397-8  
 our, influence others to crime,  
 III 258  
 repair our, not others', II 282-3  
 seeing our own, as others see us,  
 III 395
- Fear  
 Brotherhood and, III 103  
 effect on ethereal body of, I 77  
 major cause of disease, II 291  
 T.S. members abandon, III 101
- Felt, George H.  
 lectured when T.S. proposed, I xviii  
 W.Q.J. experiments with, I 322
- Female  
 characteristics & karmic bias,  
 II 299  
 no alternation from, to male,  
 II 298-9
- Finger(s)  
 characteristics of, in palmistry,  
 II 98-9  
 fashion of raised, II 99  
 related to intellectual life, II 98
- Fire  
 conquers death, I 115  
 electric, and Mahātma's body,  
 III 419  
 and "fire body," III 464-5  
 high aspiration as spiritual, III 447  
 the invisible Deity or Aether,  
 III 358  
 Lords of, III 464-5  
 manifested, is Sun, III 358, 447  
 most mystic of elements, III 358  
 in preceding Rounds, II 237  
 principle pervades Masters' bodies,  
 III 446  
 on Spiritual, III 447  
 as symbol of duty & virtue, I 543-4  
 two sorts of, II 226
- Fire Dhyānis  
 or Lords, progenitors of etheric  
 body, III 464-5  
 many classes of, III 465
- Fire Lords. *See* Fire Dhyānis; Solar  
 Pitris
- Fish  
 a single scale shows identity, II 98
- Five Years of Theosophy*  
 "Elixir of Life" on fire principle,  
 III 446  
 ref. to article on Morya Dynasty,  
 I 430  
 on Tattvas, II 270  
 on transmigration of Life-atoms,  
 II 319 & n  
 value of, III 95
- Flammarion, N. Camille (1841-1925)  
 member of T.S., III 46  
 ——— *Uranie*  
 on astral light, III 46q

- Floods  
as karma for nature & man, II 255
- Flower Ornament Scripture*  
chapters on Buddhist perfections,  
305n
- Fohat(s)  
Archetypal World is noumenon of,  
III 333  
catches image in Logos to impress  
on cosmic matter, III 333, 359  
comprised of entities, II 228  
conscious energy of Logos, III 336,  
358-9  
electricity a form of, II 227  
as many, as there are worlds, II 228  
Mūlaprakṛiti, Logos and, III 358-9  
Sound and, III 336  
universal prototype of Buddhi,  
III 333
- Force(s)  
blind, of cyclic law, II 259  
Masters on transmutation of,  
I 147-8  
Occultist directs, with knowledge,  
I 147  
seven, of Brahm, II 108  
study of lower, leads to black  
magic, III 436
- Forgiveness  
mercy and Karma, II 245-6, 326-7  
rights and Karma, II 253-4
- Form(s)  
astral & kāma-manasic, differ,  
II 248  
exudes from medium's body, II 458  
infinite in variety, II 367-8  
primordial, of everything is like an  
egg, II 225
- Fossils  
of antediluvian animals & age of  
man, III 31-2  
astral man could leave no, III 31-2
- Foulke, Henry B.  
claimed to succeed H.P.B., II 28-30  
not a T.S. member, II 28-30
- Franck, Adolphe (1809-1893)  
— *La Kabbale*  
on Origen & metempsychosis,  
I 431
- Fraternity, The. *See* The Brotherhood
- Freedom  
individual, defined, I 508  
of thought in America, II 86, 169
- Freemasonry  
*See also* Masonry  
Adepts and, III 15  
Dayānanda sent degrees based on  
Āryan, II 476  
Founders of U.S. knew symbolic  
degrees of, II 78  
interlaced triangle symbolism in,  
I 252  
speaks of "lost word," II 225  
T.S. and degrees of, I 321-2  
T.S. government cp. to, I 486  
Theosophy as branch of, II 35, 225  
U.S. seal inspired by, II 79 &n  
vows of, broken daily, I 553
- Friends  
on future, or enemies, I 316-17
- Fujiyama, Mt.  
sacred legend about, III 229
- Fullerton, Alexander (1841-1913)  
acting editor of *The Path*, II 47  
handled *Forum* with Judge, II 253  
summary of T.S. history,  
II 354 &n-57
- Funds  
tempts cupidity of man, II 205  
T.S. has no corporate, II 205
- Future  
man shapes own, I 40
- G
- Galatians*  
on fruits of the spirit, I 104  
on karma, III 111  
on reaping justice, III 99 &n  
on sowing & reaping, II 139
- Galaxy  
Sun's orbit around, II 165n
- Galileo, G. (1564-1642)  
recants theory about Earth, III 106
- Gandharvas (Skt)  
or celestial musicians, III 45

- Gandiva  
Arjuna's bow, as gift of the Gods,  
I 163
- Ganson, Joseph W.  
received bogus Mahātma message,  
I 469
- Garfield, James A. (1831-1881)  
astrology and death of, II 75
- Garrett, John  
— *The Classical Dictionary of  
India*  
on Kuthumi, III 200
- Gautama. *See* Buddha
- Gāyatrī*  
an aid to self-culture, II 464  
appeal to duty, I 313  
composed by a Kshatriya, I 429  
quoted, I 311 & n  
sacred verse of Hindus, I 311  
translation of, II 464
- Gebhard, Gustav (1828-1900)  
astral bells at home of, III 142  
leading German Theosophist,  
III 142
- Gebhard, Mme. Mary (1832-1892)  
pupil of Éliphas Lévi, III 142
- Gem  
tale of one who found a, III 267-9
- Generation  
evolutionary cause of, II 268  
“Fall” into, II 232, 268  
one principle involved in, II 274
- Genesis*  
alludes to rebirth, I 413q  
on Elohīm, III 295  
on living soul, II 401
- Genii (or djin)  
elemental spirits which Solomon  
cast in Red Sea, II 93  
released from iron pot, II 93-4
- Genius  
Blavatsky on, II 263
- Geometrical Figure(s)  
cube within the sphere, III 417  
of Microcosm & Macrocosm,  
III 416-17  
sphere represents Auric Egg,  
III 417  
square within circle, III 416-17
- Gestation  
time will be less in future, II 423-4  
al-Ghazālī (1059-1111)  
nature of soul &, II 91
- Ghizeh [Giza], Pyramid of  
modern architecture comp. to,  
I 450
- Ghost(s)  
“ghost hunter” and, III 330-1  
as Kāma-rūpa, III 330-1  
or spooks of the séances, II 420
- Gichtel, Johann Georg (1638-1710)  
vision of stray thought, II 301
- Gifts  
from higher to lower nature, I 104  
spiritual, a misnomer, I 103-4
- Gilgūlim (Heb)  
as reincarnation in Talmud, I 419
- Gladstone, Wm. Ewart (1809-1898)  
Jerusalem Societies and, I 185-6
- Glamour  
a degraded art in America, I 358  
its place in magic, I 359  
as psychological fraud, III 198  
a science in occultism, I 358-60  
use in phenomena, III 198
- Globe(s)  
*See also* Planet(s)  
Archetypal Man on, II 228  
are phases of consciousness, I 325-  
9, 513q  
in co-adunation with Earth, I 513q  
is creation of monad, II 230  
development of original plan on,  
II 233  
each, in chain is septenary, II 286,  
422-3  
*Esoteric Buddhism* on Earth-Chain,  
I 323-4  
first and 7th, are archetypal, II 233  
humanity passes through seven,  
III 59  
Mars a sleeping, II 427  
not separated, I 324-9, 368  
*S.D.* about, I 323-9  
seven, in each chain, III 58  
seven races traverse 7 rounds on  
seven, II 422

- six companion, of Earth-Chain  
   invisible, I 368, 498, 513q  
 stars and planets within astral of  
   this, II 391  
 on superior planes to earth, I 513q
- Gnomes  
 astral beings, III 45
- Gnostic Cross  
 svastika or, I 14  
 symbolism of the, I 14
- Gnosticism  
 secret teachings of Jesus, II 430
- God  
 aim of man to become, I 103  
 alleged appearances of, II 266  
 calling upon, at death, II 449  
 Ego and, II 365  
 faith in, barrier to Brothers, I 475  
 first teachers of man as, II 239  
 gave religion in beginning, I 436-7  
 Higher Self is, II 35; III 255  
 idea of "loving," repels many,  
   II 349-50  
 inconsistency with religious  
   precepts about, I 41  
 infinite, only if man included,  
   II 310  
 Infinite is, I 41  
 Islam and, I 374-5  
 Jehovah a personal, III 16  
 just and merciful, II 158  
 justice and, III 98-9  
 love is, I 103  
 man is, incarnate, II 12, 361; III 210  
 Man, Universe and, one whole,  
   II 360  
 as means of salvation, II 157  
 no Fall for, or Deity, II 401-2  
 no personal, in Theosophy, II 239;  
   III 14, 16  
 Occultists' task more than longing  
   after, I 147  
 personal, is imaginary, III 17  
 realizing, via human perfectibility,  
   II 12  
 search for, II 395  
 subjugation to will of, II 400-1  
 true Will is, II 393  
 universal belief in, explained, II 239
- we are, II 361  
 Who and What is, I 61  
 why, not in U.S. Constitution,  
   III 157  
 within each man, I 41; II 270-1
- Gods  
 The Brotherhood a colony from  
   the, I 122, 127  
 dark forces impersonate, I 475  
 descend according to cycles, I 122  
 employment of the, I 122, 126  
 faith in, barrier to Brothers, I 475  
 man can be as the, I 212, 214; II 147,  
   161-2  
 monads & atoms potential, I 212  
 perfected men in former  
   Manvantaras, III 16  
 robbing the, II 275
- Gold  
 wealth cp. to knowledge, I 139  
*The Golden Gate* (San Francisco)  
 on concentration, III 147  
 on Coues-Collins' attack, III 150-1  
 dangers of mind cure, III 256-7
- Good  
 all, comes from Divine within,  
   I 104  
 cannot force, but plant seeds of,  
   II 443  
 consorting with, people, II 291  
 Evil and, both illusory, II 410-11  
 Evil and, relative terms, I 14, 19;  
   III 328-9  
 fades from astral light, III 9  
 impulses should be acted on at  
   once, I 105  
 Karma defined, II 249, 295  
 mankind must choose, or Evil in  
   5th Round, II 321  
 obtained by being, I 105  
 occult path brings out, & evil  
   Karma, II 264-5  
 razor's edge between bad &, I 54  
 some men inherently, II 264  
 as working with Nature's Laws,  
   III 328
- Gospels  
 on reincarnation, II 141-2

- Grant, Ulysses S. (1822-1885)  
 Adepts inspired, III 23-4
- Gravitation  
 Occult viewpoint on, I 356, 401
- Gravity  
 changed in apportionation, II 313
- Great Breath  
 or "breath of Brahmā," III 55  
 cause of manifestation, III 55  
 Space and Germ, III 15
- Great Lodge. *See* Lodge
- Great Orphan. *See* Humanity
- Great Work  
 of returning all to source, I 14
- Greaves, E. T.  
 describes Algerian rope trick,  
 III 172  
 N.Y. *World* correspondent, III 172
- Gribble, Mr. James D. B. (?-1906)  
 in Coulomb conspiracy, III 124
- Grieffths, Allen (1853-?)  
 biographical sketch, II 479-80
- Griscom, C. A.  
 first T.S. office described by, I xxvi  
 initiated into T.S. by Judge, I xxvii  
 on Judge using a borrowed body,  
 I xxxiii-xxxiv
- Guiteau, Charles J. (1840?-1882)  
 state of, after hanging, III 191  
 on trial & death of, I 490
- Gupta-Vidyā (Skt)  
 imperishable Occult Schools of,  
 III 327  
 occult knowledge, III 298, 325  
 Twentieth Century will give proof  
 of, I 303  
 Vedāntins echo the, III 327
- Guru(s) (Skt)  
 obedience & loyalty to, III 393  
 only the adjuster, III 373  
 require no confession from chelas,  
 II 441  
 woe for one who belittles, I 514
- H
- Haackel, Ernst (1834-1919)  
 ——— *The Pedigree of Man*  
 praises Darwin, I 173-4
- Hahn, von Rottenstern Family  
 paternal lineage of Blavatsky,  
 III 204-5
- Hall of Learning  
 or Astral Light, III 408  
 cave of illusion outside of, I 55
- Hand(s)  
 astral, I 75  
 astral, in apportionation, II 313  
 description of, in palmistry, II 99-  
 100  
 destiny of man in lines of, II 100  
 small, built civilizations, II 99-100
- Hanuman  
 antedates "missing link," I 214
- Harbottle, Mr. T. B.  
 astral form of Hindu seen by, I 261
- Harding, Burcham  
 lecturer for Theosophy, II 218
- Hardinge-Britten, Mrs. Emma (1823-  
 1899)  
 misguided spiritist who denied  
 reincarnation, II 451  
 ——— *Ghost Land* . . . [ed.]  
 medium for writer of, II 451-2 & n  
 Hargrove, Ernest Temple (1870-1939)  
 biographical sketch, II 514-15  
 Chew-Yew-Tsâng revealed as,  
 II 430  
 treasurer of Blavatsky Lodge,  
 II 515
- Harper's Monthly* (New York)  
 editorial on Karma in, II 180-2
- Harris, Thomas Lake (1823-1906)  
 alleged community of, II 192  
 Butler plagiarized book of, I 113  
 power over reporter L. Oliphant,  
 II 192
- Harrison, Frederic (1831-1923)  
 on choice of books, I 506n
- Harrison, Vernon (1912-2001)  
 ——— *H. P. Blavatsky and the SPR*  
 criticizes SPR report, III 125n
- Harte, Richard  
 in error about Judge, I xx, xl-xli
- Hartmann, Franz (1838-1912)  
 hears Christian admit bribing  
 Coulomb, III 202



- more a mystic than Theosophist,  
III 142
- shrine joke on Hodgson, III 123
- Hate  
Buddha on, II 254  
can bring souls together, I 84
- Haṭha-Yoga (Skt)  
breathing experiment in, III 327  
dangers of, I 186-7; II 246-7, 416  
discouraged by E.S., III 308, 327  
Hindus of today bring only, II 371  
must be followed completely if at  
all, III 308  
no benefit without a guide, II 416;  
III 327  
purely physical, I 72  
Rāja-Yoga cp. with, III 308
- Healer(s)  
changes in astral currents of,  
II 292-3  
have hit upon a law, II 304-5  
metaphysical, in danger of Black  
Magic, II 290  
spiritual, and money, II 275
- Healing  
*See also* Diseases; Metaphysical  
Healing  
affirmations, denials and, I 238-41  
dangers of mental, I 227-30  
money and, II 275  
not condemned by Theosophists,  
II 436
- Health  
and healing, I 228-9  
moral aspects, II 290-1  
restoring, naturally, II 292
- Heart  
*See also* Heart Doctrine  
allegory of the, I 539-41  
anatomy of the, I 387-9  
arteries & astral nerve leading  
from, II 458  
better tool than intellect, II 400  
a blind for pineal gland, III 349  
Buddhists honor, above intellect,  
II 394  
chief organ of Higher Ego, III 349  
ether in the, I 61  
“eye-knowledge” not of the, I 78  
is focus of Spirit, I 40  
Intellect and, useless beyond a  
certain point, II 395-6, 400  
“knot” of the, I 39-40, 61-2  
medical views on, I 387-8  
mystic has a joyful, I 18  
plexus of the, I 388-9  
poverty of, subdues vanity, I 77  
pulsation of, and tides, II 226  
soul’s seat in, II 458  
of T.S. is work, not money, II 150  
untying knot of the, I 31  
Way lies through, I 51  
way to open, II 395  
yoga practice dangerous to, I 187
- Heart Doctrine  
*See also* Heart  
Masters want more, in T.S.,  
I 318-19  
poem about, I 51
- Heat  
two sorts of, II 226
- Heaven  
“ambient,” in ancient astrology,  
II 15  
Devachan cp. with, III 42, 63  
diet & kingdom of, II 371  
Eastern teaching of, II 154  
hell &, in Christianity, II 154  
hell &, in Christianity, Buddhism  
& Brahmanism, I 439  
hell and, relative to man’s thoughts,  
II 363  
kingdom of, & diet, I 248  
kingdom of, taken by violence, I 79  
monotony would stagnate soul,  
III 42  
not desirable, III 181  
propitiated by Christians, III 42  
virtue leads only to, II 283
- Heber, Bishop Reginald (1783-1826)  
hymn on heathens composed by,  
II 156q
- Hebrews  
on cloud of witnesses, III 444
- Hell  
Buddhist teaching on, II 154, 363  
Christian teaching of, I 439; II 154  
on “descent” into, of matter, I 312

- earth as, II 363  
 Kāma-Loka as, II 363  
 mental suffering and, II 363  
 Naraka or Avīchi, of Orientals,  
 I 439  
 not a mythical after-death place,  
 III 33  
 sins punished on Earth, not in,  
 III 33  
 Yudhishṭhira stays in, for friends,  
 I 101
- Herald* (New York)  
 use of term Mahātma in, I 496
- Heredity  
 Adepts' influence and, I 273  
 cannot account for variations in  
 man, I 203  
 cannot explain musical genius,  
 II 160  
 character not explained by, III 183  
 as discipline & reward, II 161  
 diseases and, I 282  
 justice of, I 94-6  
 Karma and reincarnation cp. to,  
 I 93-6; II 180-2  
 karmic tendencies and, I 26, 276-7  
 not a cause, I 95  
 reincarnation and, II 160; III 183  
 remote ancestral traits reproduced  
 by, I 94
- Hermes* (Paris)  
 T.S. journal, III 143
- Hermetic Axiom  
 philosophy of, I 118-19  
 séance phenomena and, II 331-2  
 self-knowledge through study of,  
 III 134, 326, 404  
 Vedāntin axiom & cp., III 326-7
- Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor  
 a spurious occult society, II 193
- Hierarchy(ies)  
 of caste, II 262  
 celestial, II 235  
 doctrine of, III 363  
 doctrine of, ancient, III 14  
 of early Church Fathers, III 14  
 on elect germ of, III 357  
 of Elementals, II 235  
 Lipikas, Adepts, & men progress in,  
 II 227  
 man composed of various, III 363  
 of progressed souls, II 231  
 in T.S., II 258
- Hieroglyphs  
*See also* Symbolism  
*Path* reference to Theosophical,  
 II 435 & n  
 symbolism of Egyptian, I 12
- Higgins, Godfrey (1773-1833)  
 ——— *Anacalypsis*  
 includes study of cycles, I 518
- Higher Ego  
*See also* Buddhi  
 cannot act directly on body, III 348  
 crucified by Lower Ego, III 382  
 in Devachan, II 248  
 as Individual Self, III 366  
 not Absolute, III 326  
 as reincarnating entity, III 352, 364  
 relation of "Dweller" to Parent,  
 III 353
- Higher Manas  
*See also* Lower Manas; Manas  
 Antaḥkaraṇa links, to Lower  
 Manas, III 365, 374  
 cannot act directly on body, III 364  
 as creator of Lower Manas, III 367  
 on Devachanic state of, III 365  
 incarnates through Lower Manas,  
 III 365  
 not fully developed, III 364  
 responds to Lower Manas' efflux,  
 III 375  
 separates from Kāma-rūpa, II 281
- Higher Self  
*See also* Lower Self; Self  
 aid from, via dreams, II 260-1  
 Ātma-Buddhi is, III 322  
 AUM or upper triad, III 367  
 body medium of, I 53  
 is conscience, II 343, 364  
 continual war between lower and,  
 II 433-4  
 defined, III 366-7  
 in Devachan, II 281-2  
 difference from lower self,  
 III 296-7

- Emerson's Over-Soul is, II 460  
 extended life and, I 42  
 free & unconditioned, III 304  
 is God in man, II 35, 310; III 255  
 Higher Ego not to be confused  
 with, III 296-7, 322, 366  
 inner man far from, II 34  
 internal sun, I 312  
 Karma and, II 295, 342-3, 351  
 and Law, Action & Karma, I 562  
 lower nature must open to, III 57  
 Lower Self versus, III 82-4  
 meditate on, III 277  
 Mesmerism and the, I 254-6  
 must conquer Lower Self, II 433-4  
 not in man but above, III 57  
 not swayed by mesmerizer, II 33, 35  
 obscured by descent into matter,  
 II 325  
 One Consciousness, III 260  
 only road to Masters, III 431  
 pilgrimage of the already Divine,  
 II 359-61  
 prayer to, III 404  
 qualities of, III 57  
 reason for dwelling on, III 430-1  
 reliance on, II 349, 433-4  
 rule by, develops spiritual will,  
 III 442  
 source of religions, III 217  
 as spark or ray of Ātma, III 296, 367  
 as Witness or Spectator, III 260
- Hijo, G. (pseud.). *See* Griscom, C. A.
- Hindu(s)  
 abhor spiritualistic obsession, I 288  
 basket trick of, etc., III 170-1  
 becoming materialistic, I 478  
 belief in Mahātmas unshaken,  
 III 130-1  
 characteristics & beliefs of, III 39,  
 153-4, 178-9  
 characteristics balance Anglo-  
 Saxon, III 155  
 civilization declining, II 261-2  
 class of agnostics, III 131-2  
 confused with Buddhists, II 52  
 Devachanic system of, III 41-2  
 feared T.S. partial to Buddhism,  
 I 361-2, 442  
 on great cycle of Universe, II 164  
 healers on dangers of yoga,  
 II 292-3  
 high metaphysical faculty, III 155  
 idea of cycles derived from, I 518  
 intellectually too active, II 112  
 Judge urged, to translate Āryan  
 philosophy, II 106  
 on mastering vital centers, II 457  
 members of T.S., II 53  
 metaphysical acumen of, II 371  
 more evolved spiritually, II 261  
 not idolators, III 154  
 T.S. promoted, revival, I 442-4  
 Theosophists and needed reforms,  
 II 114
- Hinduism  
*See also* Brahmanism  
 Buddhism and, in Prayāg letter,  
 II 54-8  
 cp. to Buddhism & Christianity,  
 I 437-8  
 mistaken ideas on, II 52  
 reverence for animals, II 420  
 serpent worship in, II 267
- Hindustan  
 cradle of the Āryan race, I 518
- Hiraṇyagarbha (Skt)  
 or Brahmā's Egg, III 403  
 corresponds with Auric Egg,  
 III 403
- History  
 profane and religious, has tradition  
 of Masters, II 328
- Hodgson, Richard (1855-1905)  
 accuses Blavatsky of fraud, II 408  
 investigates letters from Adepts,  
 II 408  
 misrepresents Judge, III 123-4  
 poor investigator of Coulomb case,  
 III 123-5  
 and unfair S.P.R. investigation,  
 II 510
- Hollis-Billing, Mary J. (1837-?). *See*  
 Billing, Mrs. M. J. Hollis-
- Holy Ghost  
 female, is ākāśa, III 60n  
 real sin against, III 66

- Home, John (1722-1808)  
 ——— *Douglas*, I 130
- Homeopathic Medicine  
 cures by Count Matte with, I 283  
 Dr. J. D. Buck practiced, II 472
- Hope  
 for gratification must end, I 23-4
- Hsien-Chan (Chinese)  
 illusive form of universe, III 359
- Hübbe-Schleiden, Dr. W. (1846-1916)  
 on certificate from Masters re.  
*S.D.*, I 343-4  
 editor of *Sphinx*, III 142  
 K.H. letter sent to Judge about,  
 I 344q  
 letters from M. & K.H., I 319 &n,  
 343, 345-6, 347
- Huc, Abbé E. R. (1813-1860)  
 on Tibetan travels of, III 225-6  
 visit to Tartary, II 155  
 ——— *Travels in Tartary* . . .  
 book burned by Clergy, I 438  
 on similarity between Buddhist &  
 Christian ceremonials, I 438
- Human(s)  
 condemnation re-generates fault,  
 III 61  
 consciousness, II 248-9  
 destiny & altruism, II 235  
 Dweller is, elementals, III 382  
 elementals partake of, thoughts,  
 III 61  
 evolution circles globe chain, III 59  
 great goal for, soul, III 16  
 Jñānis as ordinary, II 235-6  
 Kingdom closed to any new  
 Monads, II 314  
 laws and Karma, II 285  
 life-wave traverses globe chain,  
 II 424  
 matter of, shared over lifetimes,  
 II 319-20  
 Monad, II 226, 229-31, 314  
 nature unchanged, I 378  
 not confined to this Globe, II 226,  
 235  
 races evolved in 4th Round, III 59
- Humanity  
*See also* Man; Mankind  
 Adepts protect, from true sun, I 140  
 all actions for sake of, II 9  
 Atlanteans reborn as present,  
 I 128-9; II 224, 352; III 362  
 cannot force development of,  
 III 203  
 desire for reward in, I 155  
 on desire to help, II 395  
 Devachan and work for, II 396  
 efforts of Adepts for, II 259-60, 272,  
 329-30, 410  
 in era of wild unbelief, III 161  
 the Great Orphan, II 21, 272,  
 349-50  
 greatest truth of all is, III 203  
 Masters' love for poor orphan, I 70;  
 III 330  
 meditation on true sun aids, I 137  
 natural devotees work for, I 135  
 progress of, and law of cycles,  
 III 387  
 rebirth acquaints us with whole of,  
 II 314  
 self-produced, II 349  
 service of Self hidden in, II 5  
 Theosophy on subject of, III 62-6  
 work for, is sure path to Supreme,  
 I 105
- Humbleness  
 Beatitude about, III 256  
 importance of, II 451  
 practice of, II 429  
 in wearing the "yellow robe"  
 internally, II 454
- Humboldt, F. H. Baron von (1769-  
 1859)  
 tried to find lost Cordilleran tribe,  
 III 228
- Hume, Allan Octavian (1829-1912)  
 an exception as to correspondence  
 with Adepts, I 475  
 K.H. letter to, quoted, I 327  
 ——— "Fragments of Occult Truth"  
 I 67 &n
- Hunton, Wm. Lee (1864-1930)  
*Favorite Hymns* compiler, II 156n
- Huxley, Prof. Thomas (1825-1895)

- essence of matter unknown to,  
I 353  
on reforms & criminal classes,  
III 162  
on superior beings, II 329
- Hyderabad  
visited by Judge in 1884, II 84
- Hyperborean  
remains in North Asia, II 24
- Hypnotism  
*See also* Mesmerism  
Adepts do not use, III 25  
astral light a, machine, III 8  
compulsion is, III 25  
contraction of cells in, III 214-15  
contraction of molecules in, I 417  
crime committed under, III 213  
dangers of, I 297, 357-60, 414-17;  
III 213-15  
delusion fostered by, II 42  
Dr. Charcot & revival of, III 212  
dreams and, III 176  
dual personification in, III 48-9  
experiments in, I 414-15; III 212-15  
glamour employed in, III 198  
imagination in, I 359, 399-400  
leads to earlier death, I 417  
magnetism is not, III 212  
makes one a puppet, II 399  
of man by astral light, III 47-9  
Mesmerism and, II 31-9  
Mesmerism as term for, I 144  
normal functions abated in, I 412  
proofs of a Hidden Self in, I 145-6  
self-, compared with operator-  
induced, I 415-16  
should be law against, I 417;  
II 280-1; III 214  
should be restricted even by  
doctors, I 145  
and spiritualists, I 52  
split personality and, III 214-15  
spread of moral epidemics and,  
III 194  
suggestion used in, I 414-17  
Theosophical explanation,  
III 214-15  
use of will and imagination in,  
II 307
- Hypnotist(s)  
Charcot favored legislation for a,  
I 145, 417  
controls subject's will, I 159, 416  
imposes his mind to inhibit his  
subject, II 385  
a medium, I 52  
should be competent physicians  
says Charcot, II 281
- I
- I  
*See also* Ego; Individuality;  
Personality  
illusory, I 31-2  
illusory sense of, II 419  
manifestation of a continuous  
entity, II 390  
separate, basis of world illusion,  
I 31-2
- Ibn Gebirol (1021?-1070?)  
——— *Kether Malkhuth*  
on the soul, I 419
- Iḍā (Skt)  
*See also* Nāḍī  
piṅgalā &, as "sharp & flat," III 314  
sushumṇā and, III 314
- Idea(s)  
common, point to truth, I 35  
of cycles, I 518  
gradual effect of new, III 95-6  
on Hinduism, II 52  
innate, and evolution, I 161  
man sees only, II 385  
personal, fosters envy, I 77  
response to, determined by Karma  
and Reincarnation, I 13  
thoughts of mesmerist color  
subjects', I 255-6  
three great, of Movement, II 12  
Universe is Will &, I 400  
as "voluntary visitors," II 78
- Ideal  
intuition fostered by, I 183  
thought must be on highest,  
I 28-31
- Idiocy  
Karma of, II 71-2

- shown in palmistry, II 100
- Idolatry  
not necessary, II 249
- Ikshvāku  
last of Rājanya sages, I 428
- Illness  
bearing, patiently better than  
Mind-Cures, III 399  
remedy for, II 291-2
- Illumination  
direct way to, or Theosophia, II 391
- Illusion(s)  
Adept on escaping, I 400  
Devas can make powerful, I 148  
“I” is an, I 31; II 419  
and imagination, II 300-1  
material world an, II 407  
separate “I” basis of world, I 31-2  
vanity as, of nature, I 77  
Western concept of old Hindu  
doctrine of, II 411
- Image(s)  
in Astral Light, I 154; II 23  
in dreams, II 263-4  
-making power, II 269-70, 300, 307
- Imagination  
a cause of diseases, II 290-1  
in conception of Cosmos, III 333  
cultivation of, and will, II 269-70  
fakir’s feats performed through,  
II 300, 306-7  
important & noble faculty, I 307  
in Occult phenomena, I 397-8  
in phenomena by “controls,” I 308  
plastic power of the soul, III 333  
in precipitation, I 308-10, 354-5, 359,  
397; II 300  
What is?, II 300
- Immortality  
Adepts achieve conscious, III 430  
for individual consciousness, II 449  
of man & Supreme Being, I 35  
of man’s soul, I 432; III 10, 14, 29,  
155, 167, 178  
must win our own, III 260, 430-1  
as nothing in Universe is dead,  
III 167  
taught in every religion, II 159
- unending struggle to achieve,  
II 267  
Walt Whitman on, III 178
- Immutable Principle  
the Rootless Root, II 323
- Imperishable Sacred Land  
at North Pole, II 24
- Impersonality  
self-discipline of, II 429; III 256
- Impulse(s)  
evolutionary, II 230-1, 360  
for mental life beyond Astral, II 397  
passions and, II 339  
to the living from executed  
criminals, II 369
- Inaction  
in deed of mercy, II 284; III 356q  
student retrogresses through,  
III 356
- Incarnation(s)  
Ātma never in, II 274-5  
balance-sheet of Karma and,  
II 295-6  
in both sexes needed by Ego,  
II 298-9  
considered a misfortune, II 295  
many, for man, III 62  
moment of grand, II 255  
not possible to skip, II 449-50  
as types of experiences, II 466
- Independent* (Stockton)  
characterization of Judge in, III 173  
Judge lecture reported in, III 173
- India  
ancient storehouse of Āryan  
philosophy, II 371-2  
Brahmans of, re T.S. as engine of  
Buddhism, II 51  
Buddhism does not prevail in, I 361  
Buddhism driven from, III 458  
caste system in, II 113  
cause of decadence of, II 112-13  
conservator of Wisdom-Religion,  
I 150  
cradle of civilization, I 186  
danger of orthodox Brahminism,  
III 459  
degraded & materialized, I 478;  
III 458-9

- destiny of, II 80-2, 88-9, 91  
 East is more than, I 477  
 feats of fakirs in, III 170-2  
 gods & sages appear to some in,  
   I 358  
 H.P.B.'s & Olcott's mission to,  
   II 209-10  
 knowledge needed on social life in,  
   II 190  
 "Land of Mysteries," II 86  
 literature of, will infiltrate West,  
   I 184  
 Masters & Brahmans in, II 50-1  
 Masters despair for, I 478  
 Mogul invaders of, I 183  
 need not go to, to learn Occultism,  
   III 444, 458-9  
 on pilgrimages to sacred shrines of,  
   III 29  
 spiritualism in, I 287-8  
 spiritually degraded, II 56, 372  
 T.S. activity in, II 429, 432  
 T.S. branches in, I 149, 175  
 Theosophy as a lamp in, III 132  
 true religion in books of, II 50  
 truths of, brought by H.P.B., I 361ff  
 West can help reform, III 459  
 Western discovery of treasures of,  
   II 50, 87-9  
 a world center of T.S. work, I 193
- Indian(s)**  
 American, beliefs & Hindu  
   cosmogony, II 25  
 ancient, astrologers, II 103  
 disciples of Bradlaugh, II 90  
 on dying of American, I 206-7  
 "Guardians of the Gods," II 267  
 influence on West, II 50-1  
 our debt to, sages, II 106
- Individualism**  
 in America, III 8  
 in America & Black Magic, II 257-8  
 in variety of occupations, II 380
- Individuality**  
 achieved by evolution of Divine  
   Spark, II 380  
 in Buddhism, II 375  
 compared with personality, II 334,  
   390
- on loss of, II 449  
 is manifestation of an entity, II 390  
 raindrop simile, II 449
- Infallibility**  
 belief in own, not a mark of  
   saintship, II 402
- Infancy**  
 causes for death in, II 307-8  
 does not pertain to soul, II 359  
 immediate rebirth after death in,  
   II 359  
 in "world of spirits" delusive, II 359
- Infinite**  
 Eternal Cause and, II 323  
 has no attributes, II 310, 323q
- Ingersoll, Robert (1833-1899)**  
 an iconoclast, III 102-3  
 misses spirit of Bible, III 175
- Ingratitude**  
 Adepts incapable of, I 511  
 basest of vices, II 60
- Initiate(s)**  
 aspiring, prepares well & hopes,  
   I 21-2  
 behind the Theosophical  
   Movement, III 444  
 bound by evolution, II 135  
 don't proclaim themselves, II 193  
 don't sell Esoteric teachings, II 193  
 many obscured, I 127-8  
 married in some life, I 20  
 preserve Wisdom-Religion, II 135
- Initiation(s)**  
 Adepts only in higher degrees of  
   T.S., II 258  
 basic virtues for, II 451  
 can be forgotten, I 128  
 daily, prepares one for higher,  
   II 417-18, 451  
 Judge opposes ritual in, I 321  
 keys in striving for, I 21-2  
 seeking, causes more trials, I 22  
 self-denial needed for, I 180; III 64  
 story shows one preliminary, I 89  
 trials of, II 450
- Innisfallen (Ireland)**  
 Destiny of, I 542-4  
 gem at Mount of, I 543, 545

- Innovations  
 Adept influence on, II 259-60  
 dark shadow follows all, II 10
- Insanity  
 and hypnotism, I 416-17  
 inability to correlate soul and body,  
 II 287  
 obsession a form of, II 287
- Inscriptions  
 modern & ancient, I 450-1
- Insects  
 karma of tormenting, II 70-1
- Inspiration  
 through dreams, II 263
- Instinct  
 is recollection, II 161
- Intellect  
 cultivate both, & heart, II 395-6  
 must serve the heart, II 394  
 Theosophic truth and, III 65  
 use, to affect hearts of men, III 102  
 wide, & Occultism, II 277
- Introduction to Theosophy* (1855)  
 printed before T.S. founded,  
 I 274 & n
- Intuition(s)  
 how cultivated, II 369-70  
 how illumination or, cultivated,  
 II 391, 395  
 ideal side of life, I 183  
 more important than mere  
 intellect, III 461  
 not a sense, II 370  
 reason and, II 435-6  
 in recognizing a true teacher,  
 I 43-4, 394-6  
 should be acted upon without  
 delay, I 105
- Invisibility  
 on power of, I 410-12
- Invocation  
 T.S. has no ceremonial, II 148
- Ireland  
 abode of Atlanteans, I 231  
 Adepts in ancient, I 544-5  
 Dublin Lodge, II 3  
 influence on America, II 27  
 Isle of Destiny, I 231, 542-4, 545-6
- Literary Renaissance movement,  
 II 3 & n  
 on people of, I 230-1  
 remnant of ancient Atlantis, II 27  
 tales in, of magical appearances,  
 I 358
- Irish  
 belief in supernatural, I 230-1
- Irish Literary Renaissance  
 Theosophists part of, II 3  
*The Irish Theosophist* (Dublin)  
 aim as a magazine, II 3  
 founder of, and Irish Literary  
 Renaissance, II 3
- Īśa-Upaniṣad*  
 all beings same in kind, not degree,  
 I 435q  
 invokes true sun, I 140q, 168q  
 on Self as all things, I 431q  
 on unity of beings, I 168, 435
- Islamism  
 See also Mohammedan(s)  
 conversion of F.T.S. to, I 372  
 five main precepts of, I 374  
 and polygamy, I 373  
 Sufis preserve inner doctrines of,  
 I 373
- Īśvara (Skt)  
 determines experiences to be  
 karmically met, I 196-7  
 karma and, II 407-8  
 not affected by karma, III 37  
 spirit in man, I 70-1; III 37  
 is the Supreme, I 35
- J
- Jacob's Ladder  
 symbol of cycles, III 302-3
- Jaccoliot, Louis (1837-1890)  
 on magical feats empowered from  
 high mountains, III 226
- Jāgrat (waking state) (Skt)  
 contrasted to dreaming & deep  
 sleep, I 81-3  
 salvation only in, I 80
- Jains  
 reverence for animals, II 420



*James*

- on self reflection, III 82
- on source of "perfect gifts," I 104
- on Spirit, II 167
- on works, III 110
- James, Dr. William (1842-1910)
  - experiments with hypnotism, III 214-15
  - "Hidden Self," I 144
  - experiments with hypnotism prove inner self in man, I 145, 414

*Japan*

- Shin Buddhism one of 12 sects in, I 85

*Jehovah*

- no power in pronouncing, I 61
- a tribal god, I 288-9

*Jenness Miller Illus. Monthly* (N.Y.)

- article on Hypnotism in, III 212-15
- Judge piece in, III 212

*Jeremiah*

- alludes to rebirth, I 419-20

*Jerome* (347-420)

- Origen &, I 431

*Jesus* (ca. 100 BCE)

- Buddha and, cp., II 378, 430; III 106, 109
- Christianity of, I 437
- on concentration, III 399
- crucifixion of, I 526
- descends into hell, I 312-13
- divine incarnation dogma about, III 105
- doctrines of, preached but not practiced, I 32
- educated by Essenes, II 378
- ethics of, & Theosophy, I 155
- forgiveness taught by, II 253
- great renunciation seen in crucifixion of, I 526
- healing power of, I 283-4
- high mountain trials of, III 227-8
- H.P.B. on ethics of, III 436
- humility taught by, III 256
- impostors of, I 493-4
- instructed from Egypt, II 396
- on justice, III 99, 155
- on Karma, III 110-11
- and Kṛishṇa as Saviors, I 439-40

mission of, I 304

Mosaic Law and, III 107

the Mysteries taught to disciples, I 440

Name obtained by, I 286

no, with a divine mission, II 266

order of, enemy of Cagliostro, I 169-70

on perfectibility of man, II 12; III 109

on poor in spirit, III 256

on poverty, III 98

on prayer, III 404

reincarnation and, I 304-7, 419-22; II 141-2; III 109-10, 155

on self-examination & repentance, III 436q

Sermon on the Mount and, III 256

taught same ethics as Theosophy, II 452; III 105, 436

on temptation, II 442

temptation of, III 255

on thought & deed, II 378

*Jews*

believed in reincarnation, I 413, 417-22; II 141

books of, filled with cyphers, III 107-8

bull horns sacred to, III 336

Jesus' only mission to, I 304

learned magic from Egyptians, I 287, 288

*Zohar* an authority among, I 419

*"Jim Nolan"*

described astral Light, III 136-7

explains materialization, I 198-200, 354, 406-8

mediumistic spirit, III 136-7

no elemental or spook, I 200

a person not a spook, I 408

prophecies of, I 404-5

a published séance with, III 136 &n

spiritualistic control, I 198-200

*Jinarājādāsa, C.* (1875-1953), compiler

——— *Letters from the Masters of the Wisdom*, 1st Series

on purpose of T.S., I 69-70 &n, 318-19

T.S. not for occult arts, II 415 &n-16

- to A. P. Sinnett on main T.S.  
Objective, I 318-19  
——— *Letters from the Masters of the Wisdom*, 2nd Series  
on true philanthropy, I 319-20
- Jīva(s) (Skt)  
as atomic and monadic lives, III 335  
confusion of term, II 407  
energizes man from great pranic ocean, III 235, 335  
individual lives, I 158  
Karma and, II 407-8  
as “life-energy,” III 234  
as “life-principle,” II 407  
potential vitality of, III 350  
Prāṇa recombines with, after death, III 335, 368
- Jīvanmukta(s) (Skt)  
helps Humanity through T.S., II 272  
liberated state of, II 272, 408  
at new day of Brahmā, II 257, 415  
not destroyed at night of Brahmā, II 415  
or White Adepts, II 257
- Jīvātman (Skt)  
Karma causes connection of, with matter, II 407  
plan for, during manifestation, I 158  
so-called soul spirit, II 407
- Jñāna(m) (Skt)  
complete knowledge, III 364  
definition, I 11n
- Jñāna-Yoga (Skt)  
*Bhagavad-Gītā* &, I 54
- Jñāni(s) (Skt)  
attracted to earth from higher regions, I 127; II 236  
H.P.B. a, II 236  
not Mahātmās or Adepts, III 60  
progressed Beings who aid Earth, I 127; III 60  
work as ordinary humans, II 235-6
- Job*  
alludes to rebirth, I 420  
an altered form of Egyptian *Book of the Dead*, I 252  
on brotherhood with all life, II 70q  
on deep sleep, II 260  
on dreams, I 81  
mentions palmistry, II 97-8  
on mystic path, II 107
- John*  
blind man and rebirth, III 110  
on rebirth, III 76  
on the Word as Logos, I 7
- John the Baptist  
Elias reborn as, I 306; II 141, 158, 453
- Johnston, Charles (1867-1931)  
article on races quoted, I 428  
on ethnology of Rājputs, I 428-9  
founder of Dublin Lodge, II 3  
sends Judge quotation by Synesius, I 121
- Johnstown Flood  
and karma, II 255
- Judaism  
secret teaching in its Kabbalah, II 430
- Judge  
not any man, I 55, 502-4; II 254
- Judge, Frederick H.  
astrology and death of, II 75-6  
father of W.Q.J., I xvii
- Judge, John H. (W.Q.J.'s brother)  
helps H.P.B. prepare *Isis Unveiled* for printer, I xix
- Judge, Mary Quan  
mother of W.Q.J., I xvii
- Judge, William Q. (1851-1896)  
*See also The Path*  
accused of creating discord in T.S., I 476-80  
advice to Hyderabad branch, II 85  
Adyar visited briefly by, I xxiii-xxiv  
Æ's regard for, II 3-4, 5-6  
American section formed with, as General Secretary, I xxv  
Antaḥkaraṇa between East & West, I xxxix; III 414, 439-40  
astral hand of, writes death-bed message, III 222-4  
astrology experience of, II 74-6  
attacks upon, & struggle with illness, III 460  
believes in Vedas, I 362  
bibliography of, I lvi-lviii

- blended with Nirmāṇakāya, I xxxiv  
 born of Christian parents, II 80  
 borrowed body of, I xxxiii-xxxvi  
 chaired European T.S. Convention,  
   II 44-5; III 51  
 chela of thirteen years standing,  
   III 339, 440  
 on concealing Masters' names,  
   II 45  
 cremation of, I lxi  
 Dāmodar corresponded with, I xxiii  
 on death of, I liii, lix-lxv  
 described by journalists, III 116  
 editor of *The Path*, II 198-9  
 E.S. *Book of Rules* by, I xxx  
 E.S. representative in America,  
   I xxx, xxxii (facsimile  
   reproduction)  
 family and early years, I xvii-xviii  
 favors ternary division for this age,  
   II 105  
 a Founder of T.S., I xix-xxii  
 and George H. Felt, I 322  
 "greatest of the exiles," II 502-3 & n  
 H.P.B. asks, to suggest T.S.  
   founding to Olcott, I xviii n  
 H.P.B. occultly writes in book of,  
   I 398  
 H.P.B. on ancient tie with,  
   I xxxvi-xxxix  
 H.P.B. showed, precipitation  
   process, I 310  
 H.P.B. strongly defended,  
   I xxxvi-xli  
 H.P.B. taught, reincarnation, II 334  
 helped H.P.B. in Paris, I xxiii  
 helped H.P.B. with *Isis Unveiled*,  
   I xviii-xix  
 hoped for world disarmament, II 81  
 independence of American T.S.  
   and, I li-lii  
 on India and British rule, II 81  
 as initiated Hindu disciple,  
   I xxxv-xxxvi  
 initiation ritual and, I 321  
 investigates Coulomb conspiracy,  
   III 123-5  
 last moments described, III 222  
 Last Will of, I lxx-lxxvii  
 lectures in India, II 80-9  
 letter to 2nd annual convention,  
   II 44-5  
 literary heritage of, I xxviii-xxix  
 on London visit in 1884, I 533  
 Master's letters to, I liv-lvi  
 meets H.P.B., I xviii; II 16  
 meets Smythe, I xxiv  
 modesty & power of, II 439  
 never depressed, I 523  
 nominated Olcott as T.S. chairman,  
   III 216  
 nominated Olcott for T.S.  
   presidency, I 64, 67  
 not Jasper Niemand, II 47-8  
 offices of, described, I xxvi-xxvii  
 official election as Vice President  
   in 1890, I xxxiii  
 Olcott's contemplated resignation  
   and, I xlii-xliv  
 one of T.S. Founders, II 86  
 as pamphleteer, III 51  
 praised by P. Iyaloo Naidu, II 85  
 Prayāg letter and, I 470-6; II 54-8,  
   215-17  
 president of Āryan Lodge, II 439  
 press coverage of, III 115-16  
 pseudonyms of, I xxvi  
 recalls bird migration seen as  
   youth, I 519-20  
 on replacing term "principles,"  
   I 143-4  
 represented H.P.B. in America,  
   III 273, 288, 339, 414, 439-40  
 represented T.S. at World's Fair,  
   II 121  
 on *S.D.* authorship, I 342-4  
*S.D.*, *Isis Unveiled* and, II 21  
 sailed for London after H.P.B.'s  
   death, II 47  
 says charges are false, I xlvi  
 served eternal Self, II 5  
 sole channel in America, III 339  
 South American adventures, I 531-3  
 a "spiritual Hero," II 3  
 as "successor" to Olcott, II 114n  
 tested by loneliness, I xix, xxii-xxiii  
 T.S. first object and, II 81-2  
 travels to India, II 69, 80

- tributes for, II 3-6  
 valued men by their work, II 5  
 vegetarianism injurious to, II 384  
 Vice-President of T.S., I xxi-xxii  
 on writing of S.D., III 238-41  
 ——— *Epitome of Theosophy*  
 on Adepts who become Devas,  
 II 375-6  
 distribution of, III 68  
 on spiritual training, II 336-7  
 ——— *Letters That Have Helped Me*  
 first step in magic, III 134  
 recommended for study, III 277  
 on resignation, II 411 &n  
 suggested by H.P.B., II 502  
 ——— *Ocean of Theosophy*  
 apparent contradiction in, II 361-2  
 corrected on rebirth, II 353  
 on egoic stature in Manvantara,  
 II 361-2  
 on evolution of earth-chain,  
 II 422 &n  
 teaching as a whole therein, II 362  
 written in very few days, II 354  
 ——— *Reply by William Q. Judge to*  
*Charges . . .*  
 Masters taught Judge from early  
 days, I 1q  
 ——— *Yoga Aphorisms . . .*  
 cited, II 7n
- Justice  
 criminal, system is karma, II 285  
 in doctrine of karma, II 70-1, 139;  
 III 33-4, 71  
 Karma is mercy and, I 335; II 158,  
 342  
*Revelation* on, III 100  
 self-styled Karmic agents &,  
 II 325-6  
 sensitives to evil and, II 231-2  
 universal law of, III 98-9
- K
- Kabbalah [Qabbālāh] (Heb)  
 Great Light and, II 107  
 Hebrew, on Word, II 225
- hidden key to Jewish scriptures,  
 III 107-8  
 holds key to occult numbers, II 229  
 on interlaced triangles, I 251-2  
 reveals *Exodus*, III 107-8  
 secret religion of Jews, II 430  
 on Sephīrōth as 7 sacred planets,  
 III 338
- Kabbalists  
 hunger for power by, I 60  
 refuse to divulge psychic  
 experiences, II 69
- Kāla-Haṃsa (Skt)  
 as universal resonance, III 359
- Kali-Yuga (Skt)  
 See also Yuga(s)  
 age of decadence & obscurity,  
 I 292-3; III 387  
 astral images during, III 62  
 Atlantis in its, when destroyed,  
 I 459  
 black adepts come later in, II 257,  
 415  
 close of present cycle &, III 390  
 cycle of, I 124, 459-61  
 cycle of materialism, I 292-3  
 digits of, I 124, 125-6  
 efforts for good quickened in, I 461  
 length of, II 257  
 prediction about, I 102  
 reason called "dark age," I 293, 461  
 seeds of black magic in, II 257  
 ternary division of principles and,  
 II 105  
 what can be done in, III 58, 390  
 White Adepts preceded black in,  
 II 257, 415
- Kalpa(s) (Skt)  
 divided into ages by ancient  
 Hindus, I 518; III 58  
 Mahā-Kalpa and, I 124  
 Manas began in 4th Race, III 357  
 minor, & lotus symbol, III 356-7  
 period of manifestation, I 518  
 as Race as well as Age, III 357  
 Sanskrit term for cycle, I 514
- Kāma (Skt)  
 See also Desire; Kāma-Rūpa

- blends with astral body after death, II 338  
 blood as aspect of, I 313  
 cause for Ego's embodiment, II 302  
 control of, I 219  
 on "desire-form" of, after death, III 320-1  
 furthest descent of spirit into matter, III 296  
 integral part of man, I 219  
 many gradations of, III 385  
 no, -rūpa during life, III 295-6, 320-1  
 relative to 4th Round & 4th Globe, III 296  
 sympathy and, II 330
- Kāma-Loka (Skt)**  
 after-death state, III 42, 236  
 on dissipation of Kāma-rūpa in, III 352  
 fate of suicide in, III 220  
 Hell is a stage of, II 363  
 Kāma-rūpa is formed in, III 236, 295-6  
 last conscious state for evil man, III 236  
 many different states of, II 333  
 Purgatory, III 220  
 purgatory?, II 281  
 recognition of friends in, II 305, 333  
 some unaware of death in, II 333  
 state is still quite physical, II 308, 333  
 suffering in, II 281, 305  
 suicides stay longer in, II 280  
 victims of violence in, II 303
- Kāma-Manas (Skt)**  
*See also* Lower Manas  
 animal soul & root of separateness, III 296, 406-7  
 battleground of this stage of earth-life, III 297  
 finite aspect of Manas, III 408  
 as lower self or personal Ego, III 296-7, 322, 364  
 personal self, III 367  
 psychic action of cells and, III 351  
 relates to passion organs, III 348  
 Sanskrit for lower manas, II 385
- Kāma-Mānasic Entity**  
 black magician as, III 407  
 as control in séance, III 407  
 as lost soul, III 406-7  
 more real than dreams, II 247-8  
 obsesses next personality, III 407
- Kāma-Rūpa(s) (Skt)**  
 of Adept, refined & harmless, III 385  
 in animals as well as man, III 295  
 astral soul, III 44  
 confusion about, in Sinnett's classification, III 296  
 degraded, attracted to séances, II 280, 353; III 330-1  
 desire body, III 44, 236  
 dissipates after death, I 278-9; II 280, 420; III 320-1, 352-3, 365  
 dissipates into Tantric elementals, III 352, 365  
 as Dweller on Threshold, III 330  
 fate of long-lasting, III 330, 352-3  
 fate of long-lasting, questioned, III 321  
 formed & released after death, III 191, 236, 295-6, 320-1, 330, 383  
 formed by Astral Body with Kāma, III 385  
 gravitates to animal kingdom, II 420-1  
 how formed, II 337-8  
 how Manas separates from, II 281-2  
 Karmic record of, forms model for new foetus, III 321  
 lower mode of consciousness, III 374-5  
 only an aspect or temporary form, III 319  
 in séance imitates dead, III 44, 295-6, 330-1  
 separation of higher triad from, II 281  
 spirit "bride or groom" as demons, III 331  
 suffering of the, II 281  
 of suicides and violent deaths, II 280  
 as vehicles for mediumistic séances, II 280

- Kamma. See Karma
- Kansa [Kamsa] (Skt)  
 tried to destroy Kṛishṇa, I 126, 440
- Kant, Immanuel (1724-1804)  
 and "equal freedom" theory, I 220  
 on galactic rotation, I 516n  
 not a materialist, III 14  
 ——— *Träume eines Geistesehers* . . .  
 on belief in human soul, III 14
- Kardec, Allan (pseud. of Rivail,  
 Hippolyte L.D., 1803-1869)  
 H.P.B. denied personal  
 reincarnation as taught by, II 334
- Karma (Skt)  
 as action, II 295-6, 407, 412, 443-4,  
 445, 462-3  
 acts on all planes, III 36, 37-8, 71,  
 126, 169, 245, 247  
 Adepts themselves are, II 284  
 on agents of, I 492-3, 500-1; II 226  
 of all manifestation, II 255  
 all share common, II 245  
 Aphorisms on, I 333-6  
 applies to all beings & worlds,  
 I 117; III 125, 126, 246  
 astral light vehicle for, III 62  
 of atoms & human lives, III 36, 246  
 balance sheet of, II 295-6, 332, 342,  
 351, 448  
 of beggary, II 70-1  
*Bhagavad-Gītā* on, III 36, 39q, 245  
 Biblical ref. to, II 139, 162-3, 444;  
 III 33, 34, 99-100, 110-11, 169, 247  
 brings true reform, III 162  
 the Brothers do not interfere with,  
 II 455  
 Buddhist morality on, I 120  
 cannot be avoided or mislaid,  
 II 442, 446  
 cannot be deposited like money in  
 a bank, II 351  
 cannot interfere with, II 245  
 cannot judge another's, I 335  
 capital punishment and, I 488-90,  
 492; III 35  
 cellular, I 118  
 Christianity taught, I 441  
 is continuance of the nature of the  
 act, I 24-6  
 conversion of energy of, II 447  
 as cosmic law, II 343  
 Cosmos has, as well as man, I 117  
 deeds of sentient beings, III 33, 71,  
 99-100, 155, 245  
 definition, III 245  
 desire for Truth governs, III 275  
 destiny?, II 447-8  
 as destiny not immutable, II 271  
 determines sex, II 299  
 Devachan and, I 167-8; III 245  
 different types of, I 335-6, 504;  
 III 37-8, 63-4, 247  
 of diseases from past life, II 291-2  
 as Divine Law, II 446  
 doctrine of reincarnation needed  
 to explain, III 155  
 "dragon's teeth" of future, II 315  
 draws us out of Svarga, II 408  
 on entering occult path, II 264-5  
 environment and, I 31-3, 483-5  
 equilibrium restored by, I 334,  
 502-3; III 35, 162, 246  
 as ethical causation, II 139, 162,  
 447-8; III 63, 71, 162, 168-9, 235  
 exhausted more quickly in case of  
 chela, III 275  
 explains class differences, II 162  
 "failures" of, compensated, I 114  
 family, racial, national, etc., II 435,  
 443, 461  
 and fear of retaliation, II 341-2  
 field of, not just body, II 407, 442  
 forgiveness and, II 245-6, 326-7  
 of friends & relatives, III 40  
 friends & relatives bound by,  
 III 246  
 good & bad cp., I 483-5; II 295-6,  
 314, 342, 351, 447-8  
 good, of working for Humanity,  
 II 417  
 governs astrology, II 273  
 governs material existence, III 37,  
 63, 100  
 as great benefactor, III 246-7  
 heredity and, I 93-6, 276  
 immutable & implacable, III 17, 40,  
 71, 99-100, 110-11

- includes altruistic acts, II 245, 350-1, 405  
of inflicting pain, II 71-2, 315  
of judging others, I 502-4; II 326-7, 405; III 110-11, 247q  
as justice with mercy, II 158, 246, 342  
Kamma is term for, in Ceylon, III 33  
kinds and fields of, I 335-6, 504  
latent during Pralaya, II 408  
Law of cause & effect, III 161-2, 167, 169  
Law of Compensation, II 70, 139, 412, 448  
Law of Ethical Causation, I 502  
Lipikas and, II 227  
Master's words on, III 345-6  
of material world, II 256  
meaning of, I 24-31, 195-7, 275-9, 333-6, 483-5  
mental & moral defects are, I 138  
"mental deposits" of, I 278-9  
mitigated, I 334-6  
moral & spiritual, II 180-2, 350-1, 412, 447-8  
motivation governs, I 139, 157; II 343, 351, 407, 462-3; III 89, 345  
national, I 26, 118; III 162  
of nations, races, planets, etc., III 236  
natural law of, II 70-1  
no, beyond the mind, I 25, 31  
not cause of incarnation, II 295  
not exhausted in one life, III 63, 71, 246  
not fatalism, I 24-5, 28; III 40  
not interfering with, II 237, 284, 404-5, 442  
not just reward and punishment, II 255, 412, 448  
not retaliation, II 341-2  
not subject to time, I 334ff  
not vicarious atonement, III 33, 70-1, 110  
nullification of, III 38, 63-4, 247  
of one is, of all, I 504-5  
opportunity as, III 40, 176-7  
Oriental doctrine of, III 33, 35-6, 39, 110  
of past affinities and enmities, II 314-15, 447-8  
perfect justice, III 33-34, 35, 39-40, 63, 71, 94, 98-100, 110, 176, 246  
planes of causation, I 25, 27, 502  
"pledge fever" and, III 275  
postponement of, via mind cure, III 256-7  
power of a vow upon, I 335  
problems explained by, III 66-7, 94, 98-9, 162, 176-7, 235  
produced thro' ignorance, II 407-8  
as punishment or reward, I 137-8, 196-7, 276, 502-4; III 397  
rebirth and, I 26-8, 156, 316-17  
recorded in astral light, III 47-8, 62  
reincarnation part of Law of, I 33  
repentance and, I 31  
as responsibility, I 276-7, 316-17, 502-5; III 71, 162, 169, 345-6  
restores harmony, I 334, 502-5; III 35, 162, 246  
ripening of, III 63-5  
rules entire universe, II 227, 273, 407  
salvation & freedom from, I 93  
salvation by works as, III 110-11  
simile for, II 70  
spiritual plane not affected by, III 37, 247  
stored up from past, I 88, 276-9, 295-6; II 442, 446-7  
on swaying power of, III 63  
three aspects, I 562  
three principal kinds of, II 255-6, 463; III 36-7  
"Topics in," II 325n  
transmutation of energies and, I 28, 504  
twin doctrines of, and reincarnation, I 156-7; III 6, 19, 35, 94, 99, 245-7, 252  
on unexhausted, I 278-9  
on unexpended, I 334-5  
of unmerited suffering, II 332, 335-6  
of world, II 412, 443

- Karma-Yoga (Skt)  
true renunciation is, III 39
- Karmic  
all are, "agents," II 325-7  
balancing of, causes, II 271  
bloom and fruit, II 444-5, 447-8  
effects, II 271, 444-5  
propensities, II 447-8  
real, agents need training, II 326-7  
retaliation from enmity, II 313-15  
reward, II 342, 445  
reward in Devachan, II 336  
stamina, II 444
- Kāśyapa. *See* Mahā-Kāśyapa
- Kate Field's Washington  
chose Judge's pen-name and series  
title, III 3
- Katie King  
Crookes saw her materialize,  
I 290-1
- Keely, John W. (1837-1898)  
competitive science and, I 210  
liberated atomic force, III 351
- Keightley, Archibald (1859-1930)  
biographical sketch, II 485-7  
E.S. Instructions and, III 290-1  
married Julia Ver Planck, II 487
- Keightley, Bertram (1860-1945)  
astrological correspondences and,  
III 290-1  
biographical sketch, II 481-5  
corrected on Auric Egg & colors,  
III 288  
General Secretary T.S., II 432  
on H.P.B.'s method of instruction,  
III 285
- Keightley, Julia (1855?-1915)  
biographical sketch, II 499-503  
as compiler Jasper Niemand, I xxix  
H.P.B. asked Judge to send *Letters  
That Have Helped Me* to, II 502  
as Jasper Niemand, not W. Q.  
Judge, II 47-8  
*nom-de-plumes* of, II 500, 502  
receives Master's message, II 48  
tribute to Judge, II 5  
wrote poetry & plays, II 500
- Kerning. *See* Krebs, Johann Baptiste
- Kether Malkhuth. *See* Ibn Gebirol
- Khandalavala, Navroji D.  
President of Poona Lodge, II 83  
reports Judge's lecture, II 82-3
- Khunrath, Heinrich (1560-1605)  
——— *Amphitheatrum* . . .  
on Kabbalah of the Hebrews, I 535
- Kiddle, Henry  
claims K.H. plagiarized him, III 121
- Killarney, Lakes of  
dream recollections at, I 541ff
- Kingdom(s)  
man responsible for salvation of  
lower, I 117  
mineral, vegetable, animal and  
human, II 228, 230, 322  
monads encased in lower, II 230,  
231  
regular progression from lowest to  
highest, II 322
- Kings  
Adept, of Egypt and mummifica-  
tion, II 348
- Kingsford, Dr. Anna (1846-1888)  
H.P.B. warns, I 500  
violently opposed to vivisection,  
I 500  
——— *The Perfect Way*  
graduating thesis for *Royal  
Microscopical Society*, III 350  
on states, death & rebirth of a cell,  
III 350
- Kirchberger, Nicolas A. (Baron de  
Liebestorf) (1739-1799)  
agent of Adepts, II 301
- Knife  
analogy in occult feats, II 307
- Knot  
of heart, II 457  
"philosophical," in palmistry, II 99
- Knower  
and the Known, II 317
- Knowledge  
aspiring to, not enough, I 147  
compared to virtue, II 283  
discernment leads to full, I 73  
of good and evil, II 402  
intellectual, regarding men, I 73  
meditation on OM leads to, of  
Secret Doctrine, I 8



- must be seized, I 79  
 occult, leads to altruism, I 19  
 occult phenomena and, I 397  
 path of devotion leads to, I 162  
 power and, needed to avoid illusions of Devas, I 148  
 scientific, of minerals, I 73  
 of Self must come first, I 50  
 of soul evolves slowly, III 74  
 true Will speeds one to, II 391  
 virtue needed for, I 155
- Knowles, James S. (1784-1862)**  
 ——— *William Tell*  
 play quoted, III 228
- Koot Hoomi**  
 alternate spelling of, III 200  
 Conway's assertion about, III 200  
 defended by Judge, III 121-3  
 on fellow countrymen, III 458  
 inspired T.S. inaugural address, III 122  
 Judge regretted, name being revealed, III 200  
 picture of, in Adyar shrine, III 196
- Koran [Al-Qur'an] (Arabic)**  
 compared to *Rig-Veda*, I 374  
 compelled by the sword, I 373  
 quoted on polygamy, I 373
- Kośas (Skt)**  
 sheaths or environment of the Self or Supreme Soul, I 33
- Kosmos (Gk)**  
*See also* Cosmos  
 Verbum of manifested, III 337
- Krebs, Johann Baptiste (1774-1831)**  
 [pseud. J. B. Kerning]  
 recognized mantric power, I 89  
 ref. to German mystic's story, I 89  
 ——— *Der Freimaurer*  
 practical examples of power of mantras, I 90-1 & n
- Kṛishṇa (d. 3102 BCE)**  
 appeared in days of Kansa, II 345-6  
 as Avatāra, I 439  
 both good and evil, I 13; II 109  
 calling upon, at death, II 448-9  
 as Logos incarnated, III 357  
 is Purusha and Prakṛiti, I 13  
 on real man, I 17  
 as shepherd, I 101  
 a son of God, I 439-40  
 threatened by evil Kansa, I 126, 440  
 white adept, I 126
- Kshatriya(s) (Skt)**  
 Buddha & Kṛishṇa were, I 429  
 descendants of solar race, I 429  
 duty of, II 376  
 once above Brahmans in mystical knowledge, I 428
- Kumāra(s) (Skt)**  
 compelled to complete divine Man, III 360  
 Elect, as germ of Hierarchy, III 357, 402  
 Four, as progenitors of 4 Races, III 357  
 Mānasa-Putras & Lunar Pitṛis and, III 361-2  
 Planetary Spirits as highest, III 402-3  
 on Sacrifice of four, III 357  
 "Virgin Youths" or "Sons of Mind," III 294, 360  
 who refused to create, III 360  
 Wondrous Being and, III 357
- Kunte, Mahadev Moreshvar (1835-1888)**  
 translated some of Patañjali, II 83  
 on youth of India, II 83  
 translated part of Patañjali's *Yoga Sūtras*, II 83
- Kurukshetra**  
 sacred plain of, I 27n
- Kwan-Shi-Yin (Chinese)**  
 as Avalokiteśvara, III 359  
 as mystic Fire, III 358
- Kwan-Yin (Chinese)**  
 female aspect of Padmapāni, III 358  
 Kāla-Haṃsa symbolic bird of, III 359  
 and Kwan-Shi-Yin, III 358  
 as potency of occult sound, III 359  
 as Śakti, unified by Light of Logos, III 358  
 as Trinity, III 358  
 as Water, III 358
- Kwan-Yin-Tien (Chinese)**  
 melodious heaven of sound, III 359

## L

- Laheri, Rai B. K.  
 appeals to T.S. for impartiality,  
 I 361  
 leader of Hindu Revival, I 442-3  
 letter to the Brahmans and, I 425,  
 443  
 on society for Hindu revival, I 443  
 on yogi meeting Mahātma,  
 III 418-20
- Lakshana (Skt)  
 distinctive mark of, on T.S. work,  
 I 273
- Lamas  
 rebirth of high, II 450
- Lamasery  
 retreat to, form of selfishness,  
 II 454
- The Lamp*  
 reprint of Judge article in, III 218
- Language  
 coeval with reason, III 336, 360  
 development of, in early races,  
 III 336  
 on, of Ego, I 152-3  
 origin of, as Vāch, III 336, 360  
 poverty of English, II 105, 324  
 on Universal, I 456-8
- Law(s)  
 Adepts follow White, II 257  
 all comes to us by, II 335-6  
 all is under, not chance, II 138  
 ancient Egyptians knew hidden,  
 II 72  
 of attraction & repulsion, I 356, 401  
 of causation, II 158  
 of Compensation explains  
 inequities, II 70-3  
 of Correspondences, I 369;  
 III 312-13  
 criminal, & heredity, I 94  
 of cycles, I 158, 515, 519; II 164-5,  
 259  
 eternal, obeyed by Adepts, III 15  
 of impressions & their cyclic  
 return, I 514-25  
 justice as, governing man, III 98-9  
 of Karma & rebirth, I 33  
 Lodge helps in search for, II 304-5  
 natural, of karma, II 70-1  
 of Nature, II 158  
 of Nature & Brotherhood, II 87  
 Nature's, & their abuse by man,  
 III 328-9  
 no miracles, only, I 403  
 One Fundamental, of Occult  
 Science, II 226  
 people not developed by, III 203  
 punitive, and Karma, II 285  
 reincarnation & Karma &, I 95  
 as restoration of harmony, II 71  
 submission to Higher, II 182  
 theologians vs. Theosophists on,  
 III 99-100  
 T.S. does not make, II 152-3  
 universal, I 114, 115  
 universal, needs no authority, III 62  
 of universal unity, I 42
- Laws of Manu*  
 on benefit of pronouncing OM, I 6
- Lawyers  
 prominent, in early T.S., I 64
- Laya Center(s) (Skt)  
 energy propelled into, from dying  
 globe, I 483  
 in evolutionary scheme, III 389  
 life impulses from Moon to Earth  
 produced a, III 389  
 origin of evolving comets, I 481-2  
 primordial substance in, II 234  
 sidereal principles pass through,  
 II 234
- Lead  
 sacred to Saturn, II 446  
 used as a talisman, II 446
- Lebaudy, Max  
 millionaire martyred by public,  
 I 507-8
- Left-Hand Path  
*See also* Black Magic  
 fate of dabbler in, I 45-6
- Legislation  
 ethical reform needed not, I 527;  
 III 203  
 T.S. has nothing to do with, II 153  
 truth cannot be known by, II 152

- Leibniz, Gottfried W. (1646-1716)  
on Monads of, III 337
- Lemuria  
as 3rd Great Continent, II 24
- Lester, Leonard (1870-1952)  
on W.Q.J. as teacher, II 439
- Leucippus (5th century BCE)  
on lateral motion of atoms, II 223
- Lévi, Éliphas (pseud. of Alphonse  
Louis Constant) (1810-1875)  
on plastic medium of astral light,  
III 136  
as sham occultist, I 79-80  
——— *Dogme et Rituel*  
on astral apparitions, III 47  
on astral phantom, III 48  
on evil influence of astral light,  
III 47q
- Levitation  
of Christian Saints, etc., I 399  
of Hanuman in the *Rāmāyana*,  
I 399  
how achieved, I 355-6
- Liberalism  
cannot legislate human nature,  
III 160
- Life  
Absolute, as “dark” flame, III 337  
all Adepts married in some, I 20  
aspect of Absolute, III 368  
consciousness and, compared,  
III 368-9  
daily, our real initiation, II 417-18,  
451  
death vs., III 189  
doing good in, a duty, I 138  
every, has a moment of choice,  
II 418  
in every point of space, III 189  
evolution of conscious, I 380  
lacking traditional virtues is vain,  
III 448-9  
on living a theosophical, I 17-24;  
II 395, 417, 466  
meditation throughout entire,  
II 7-8  
no void of, in universe, III 363  
object of each, governs soul’s  
environment, I 278-9  
only ONE, & One Consciousness in  
all forms, III 260  
pervades universe, II 297  
principle of, III 189  
reverence for animals, II 420  
seek meaning of each event in, I 22  
T.S. belief in Unity of, II 203  
Theosophy in daily, I 280-1  
as universal principle, I 208  
yielding to small vexations of,  
II 451
- Life-Atoms. *See* Atoms
- Life-Wave(s)  
evolve through Earth-Chain,  
I 323-4; II 424-7; III 58-9  
sleep and, III 13  
sustain body in waking state, III 13
- Light  
“gracious,” of Boehme, II 111  
Great, leaves traces, II 107  
how one, becomes the many,  
III 337-8  
man ensouled by Pillars of, III 363  
Nature set in motion by, & sound,  
III 359  
as Sun or Fire manifest, III 358  
*Light on the Path. See* Collins, Mabel
- Like  
produces like maxim, II 331
- Lilly, William (1602-1681)  
predicted plague and great fire of  
London, II 74  
——— *Introduction to Astrology*  
on Horary Astrology, II 74
- Lincoln, Abraham (1809-1865)  
premonition of his destiny, III 24
- Liṅga-Śarīra (Skt)  
*See also* Astral Body  
Adept may use, of another body,  
III 382, 446  
aspect of Auric Egg, III 367  
astral body or, model for physical,  
III 44, 189-90, 235, 334, 446  
essence derived from Violet  
Hierarchy, III 405  
of our globe is Astral Light, III 317,  
334  
pollution of Earth’s, III 317  
subtler than body, III 44

- transformed by radiant fire  
principle, III 446
- Link  
“Keep the, unbroken,” III 340q
- Lipika(s) (Skt)  
compared with Builders, II 227  
highest Adepts know little about,  
II 227  
of “middle wheel” of Space,  
III 14-15  
as recorders in book of fate, III 18
- Lives  
interchanging, II 146-7  
plan for, within, I 158  
why we don't remember past, II 161
- Lodge  
almoners of the divine, I 210  
a call from the, I 245  
communication with, II 10  
cyclic help for man, II 9-10  
door to, closed in 1897, II 9-10  
familiar with “pledge fever,” III 279  
Great, helps good people, II 304-5  
highest in, and Dhyāni-Chohans,  
III 15  
Master's, & cyclic help for man,  
II 301  
meditation subject, III 454  
teaching on change, I 460  
White, opposed to psychic  
development, II 11
- Lodge of Mizraim  
Masonry signifies nothing, III 129
- Logarithms  
taught in ancient mysteries, I 313
- Logic  
affirmation, denial, & rules of, I 241  
a foundation of occult path, I 155  
metaphysical healers ignore, I 282
- Logos (Gk)  
Avalokiteśvara is, III 358  
awakener of the Universe, I 7  
conscious energy of, is Fohat,  
III 336-7, 358-9  
and Cosmic Ideation, III 333  
Kṛishṇa as incarnation of, III 358  
male & female divisions of, III 359  
manifested, or Creative Word,  
III 333, 359
- noumenon of Fohat, III 359  
as reason & speech, III 336  
and sexless power Eros, III 333  
symbols for, III 336  
Third, as Mind of Universe, III 298  
unmanifested, in upper triangle of  
Absolute World, III 332-3  
Vāch and, III 335-8  
Vāch, Virāj and, III 359
- Loka(s) (Skt)  
Rūpa and Arūpa, II 394
- London  
fire, forecast by stars, II 15, 74  
plague predicted by Lilly, II 74
- London Times*  
Sinnott seeks phenomenal  
production of the, I 377-8
- Longfellow, Henry W. (1807-1882)  
——— *A Psalm of Life*  
quoted, I 195 &n  
——— *The Song of Hiawatha*  
quoted, I 191-2
- Lotus  
of the heart, I 61
- Le Lotus* (Paris)  
French T.S. periodical, I 56; III 143
- Love  
Adepts embody spirit, unity and,  
II 257  
on attaining Divine, I 105  
brotherhood is not so-called, but  
true compassion, III 356  
God is, I 103  
Harmony and, duty of man, I 181  
Infinite, annihilates evil, I 47  
Karma and, II 315  
Masters moved by universal,  
III 329-30  
Path of, essential, III 438  
patriotism and, II 374  
for soul vs. personality, I 83-4  
Theosophists must express,  
I 316-17
- Lower Manas  
*See also* Kāma-Manas; Higher-  
Manas; Manas  
Antaḥkaraṇa links Higher Manas  
to, III 365, 374-5  
desires & delusions of, III 437

- does not exist in Devachan, III 365  
 “green” when not absorbed in  
   Kāma, III 367  
 Higher Ego and, II 297; III 296-7  
 Kāma is negative cp. to, III 416  
 must be freed from desire, III 367  
 must be subjected to Higher, II 297  
 must win immortality, III 408, 409  
 physical memory of, II 281-2  
 rules man at present, III 364, 437
- Lower Nature  
 on control by Higher Ego, II 297  
 must open up to spirit, III 57
- Lower Self  
 See also Higher Self; Lower Manas;  
   Personality; Self  
 Auric Egg is not, III 297  
 distinct from Higher Ego,  
   III 296-7, 366-7  
 Higher Self must triumph over,  
   II 433-4  
 must permit soul to act, III 447-8  
 as personal Ego, III 296-7  
 as personal self not the body,  
   III 367  
 versus Higher Self, III 82-4
- Loyalty  
 family & E.S., III 405, 422  
 to H.P.B., II 63  
 to ideals & Theosophy, III 429-30  
 to Masters, III 275-6, 391, 413,  
   419-20  
 to theosophical cause, II 44  
 to Theosophical Society, III 430
- Lucifer  
 morning-star as, II 15  
 once a prince of light, I 47
- Lucifer* (London)  
 on “Auric fluid” as magnetic force,  
   III 334  
 cited, I 56  
 constant labor of H.P.B. on, III 138  
 costly labor of, III 141  
 on disease & imagination, II 291q  
 on founding of, I 192; II 115 & n,  
   180  
 on Judge meeting Olcott in  
   Oakland, I xxii  
 on Māyāvi-rūpa of Adept, III 334
- Path* magazine cp. to, I 386  
 ref. to early Church views on  
   rebirth, I 430  
 on religious tolerance in T.S., I 361  
 stirred up Theosophy in Europe,  
   III 209
- Luke*  
 on beam in eye, III 436  
 epitome of Theosophy in, III 70  
 on humbleness, II 452q  
 on pride, II 452  
 on will, III 443
- Lully, Raymond (ca. 1232-1316)  
 obscured adept, I 128
- Lunar Pitṛi(s) (Skt)  
 See also Pitṛis; Solar Pitṛis  
 absorbed in auric essence become  
   ourselves, III 464  
 or Barhishad Pitṛis, III 294-5, 361  
 on being incarnated by Divine  
   Egos, III 463  
 Chāyās of, gave man his body,  
   III 294-5, 363, 463-5  
 earth chain and, III 306  
 and evolution of man, I 214  
 form animal man, III 409  
 function in first 3 rounds, III 295  
 lower Prajāpati as 7 creative Forces  
   of Nature, III 294
- Lytton, Edward George Lord  
 Bulwer- (1803-1873)  
 foresaw the “Coming Race,” I 42  
 ——— *A Strange Story*  
 on black magician, III 329  
 on dreams, II 260  
 ——— *Zanoni*  
 on Dweller, I 97  
 on dweller of threshold, II 264  
 elemental shapes in, I 535  
 man more than body in, II 105

## M

- Machell, Reginald W. (1845-1927)  
 designed H.P.B.’s urn, II 196n
- Macrocosm  
 Microcosmic Principles & Planes  
 of, III 298

- six-pointed star represents, III 380
- Macroprosopus (Gk)  
definition, I 14
- Madness  
vanity can lead to, I 77
- Magh Mela (Hindi)  
"The Hindu Revival" sect founded at a, I 442
- Magi  
abuses perpetrated in name of, I 45
- Magic  
*See also* Black Magic; White Magic  
distinction between Black & White, II 290  
E.S. not for practical, III 305  
motive decides black or white, I 45  
not child's play, I 47  
as occult science, I 44  
practice of, needs Universal Brotherhood, I 5  
true, devotion to others, III 134
- Magic Bracelet  
in palmistry, II 100
- Magician(s)  
*See also* Black Magician(s); White Magician(s)  
Black & White cp., II 256-8, 414  
metamorphosis by, II 94
- Magnet  
analogy, II 338
- Magnetic Affinity  
between elementals & man, II 404; III 61
- Magnetism  
*See also* Hypnotism; Mesmerism  
on auric fluid used in, III 334  
can remedy obsession, II 288  
in cure of disease, II 289  
of erroneous & sincere beliefs, I 475  
India's, stifling to adepts, I 477-8  
metal prevents, II 93  
not Black Magic, III 290  
opposite process to hypnotism, III 214  
of sitters in séances, I 406-8  
stifling, of modern world, II 115n  
use should be limited to doctors, III 214
- used as anaesthetic, III 212-14
- Mahābhārata*  
conflict over vase of Amṛita, I 15  
on human races, I 428  
key to, allegory of Draupadī, III 251  
written in allegories, II 89  
Yudhishṭhira's dog at gate of Heaven, I 101
- Mahā Bodhi Society  
not a T.S. Section, II 428  
tries to return Buddha-Gayā to Buddhists, II 427-8, 492
- Mahā-Chohan  
on purpose of T.S., I 69-70 & n
- Mahā-Kāśyapa  
knew meaning of golden flower, I 85
- Mahā-manvantara(s) (Skt)  
Auric Egg endures for a, III 403  
Planetary Spirits and, III 402
- Mahā-Parinibbana Sutta*  
Buddha's advice in, II 63 & n  
on cremation of Buddha, I 429n
- Mahā-Pralaya (Skt)  
Universal Dissolution, I 9
- Mahārāja (Skt)  
family motto of the Benares, I 249
- Maharloka (Skt)  
confusion concerning, III 464  
Fire Dhyānis reascend to, III 463-4
- Mahat (Skt)  
*See also* Universal Mind  
Divine Radiations from, form Omniscient Mind, III 334  
Mānasaputras as Sons of, III 362  
Mind-Born Sons of, are 7 Hierarchies, III 294  
Prakṛiti and, III 161  
on root-differentiations of, III 298  
as Third Logos, III 298  
Universal Mind, III 161, 294, 334, 368
- Mahātma(s) (Skt)  
*See also* Adept(s); Master(s)  
above all Philosophies, II 56  
become Planetary Spirits, III 56  
belief in existence of, III 5, 22, 130-1, 227, 275, 434

- Brahmans' view of, III 131  
 or Brothers, III 22  
 compared to Saptarishis, II 250  
 conscious immortality of, III 430  
 contact T.S. after H.P.B.'s death,  
 III 411, 418-20  
 definitions, III 5, 22-3, 53, 225-6  
 as dwellers on high mountains,  
 III 227  
 effect of contact with, III 425-6  
 efflorescence of an age, III 24, 56  
 as Esoteric Buddhists, I 475  
 etymology of word, III 22  
 evolution demands existence of,  
 I 339-40  
 fear of declaring belief in, I 339-40  
 few Theosophical doctrines  
 original with, I 467  
 helpers of mankind, III 5  
 of Himalayan Circle which sent  
 H.P.B., III 419-20  
 H.P.B. did not invent, I 365; III 130  
 as human as ourselves once, III 434  
 human evolution, II 250  
 as ideals & facts, I 464; III 425  
 Karma not interfered with by,  
 III 25, 126, 425-6  
 living but highly refined men,  
 III 425  
 meaning of, I 339  
 message to Indian Theosophists,  
 I 470-5  
 messages from, have peculiar odor,  
 I 469-70  
 messages often in handwriting of  
 recipient, III 124  
 not criticizing words of, II 47  
 not produced by miracle, III 23  
 not vanquished by SPR report,  
 III 130  
 overcome bad magnetism, I 475  
 power of, can be hindered, I 340  
 powers of, III 22-3, 53, 226, 419-20,  
 425-7  
 promise help to altruists, I 462-3  
 psychical powers of, II 88, 91  
 secluded records of, III 5  
 stand by H.P.B., I 511-12
- Svamiji K.B.'s encounter with,  
 III 419-20  
 term part of our language, I 496  
 on terms Adept, Initiate &, II 374  
 T.S. founding and, III 5-6  
 tradition records existence of,  
 II 328  
 transcend own Karma, III 125-6  
 true ring of letter from, II 216  
 on writing of S.D., I 343-4  
*The Mahatma Letters*. See Sinnett,  
 Alfred P.
- Mahā-Yuga (Skt)  
 and four lesser yugas, I 124
- Maitland, Edward (1824-1897)  
 ——— *Anna Kingsford, Her Life* . . .  
 as anti-vivisectionist, I 500
- Maji (1827-?)  
 great Indian yoginī, II 298
- Man  
 See also Humanity; Mankind  
 Absolute Principle in, III 404,  
 433-4  
 Adepts on beliefs of, III 8  
 affects matter to be used by other  
 egos, I 119  
 age of, III 9, 21, 29, 31-2  
 ancestor not an ape, III 21, 31-2  
 animals before, in 2nd Round, I 331  
 Archetypal, II 228  
 Āryāsaṅga on, III 435  
 astral form preceded physical, III 9,  
 31  
 becomes "one with the Gods,"  
 III 234, 434-5  
 before animals in 4th Round, I 331  
 began as "fiery dust," II 231  
 body derived from Moon, III 34  
 character seen in hand, II 97-100  
 character of, hard to know, I 73  
 and civilization of 19th century,  
 I 36  
 classifications of, cp., II 104-6  
 constitution derived from Cosmos,  
 II 310  
 constitution of, esoterically,  
 III 367-8, 416-18, 430-1, 433-8  
 continuity unbroken, III 29  
 a continuous entity, II 390

- copy of Universal Mind, III 161, 351, 362
- creative powers of, III 434-6
- crown of all evolution, II 161-2; III 36, 161, 178, 435
- development on this & other planets, III 5, 7, 10, 361-3
- distinct in having Manas, II 317
- Divine, III 360, 366, 404, 408-9, 435
- dual nature of, III 437
- duty of, I 181
- each, connected to one Adept, I 140
- each, his own creator, III 34-5, 40, 72, 434-5
- each, is part of Manu, I 117
- ennobled by evolution, III 76, 161, 166, 178-80, 234, 434
- fashions own destiny, I 41; III 40, 62-3, 71, 184, 187, 351, 388, 435
- is final authority now, I 36
- 5th Round "Rubicon" for, II 321
- first in 4th Round, II 231, 322
- flower of evolution, II 136
- future elevation of, III 72, 75-6, 161, 184, 434
- future perfection of, III 388
- in geometric symbolism, III 395, 416-18
- gestation period of, shortening, II 423-4
- God incarnate, I 41, 212; II 12, 136-7, 147, 310, 361; III 210
- god of his little universe, I 119
- great destiny, II 235
- great work of, I 14
- greater self of, religions' source, III 217
- immortality, III 10, 167, 178, 260, 431, 435
- incarnations, III 62-3, 73-7, 182-4
- inherited tendencies, III 84-5, 183
- inner or astral, not spiritual, II 36
- "know thyself," II 386, 429
- know thyself to know all men, II 398
- knowledge of spiritual nature of, will save, I 5
- latent psychic powers in, II 88
- life a pilgrimage for, III 29-30, 184
- lives at once in two worlds, I 45
- lives on thought, I 415
- made of millions of lives, II 36
- is microcosm of macrocosm, I 61, 115, 118-19, 214
- misfortunes explained by Theosophy, III 67, 180-2
- mistaken view of transmigration, II 420-1
- Monadic evolution and, I 211-14, 331-2
- Nature and, III 18, 77, 430-1, 433-8
- not "fallen," II 232, 268, 361
- not mere atomic-molecular organism, III 351
- not originally sinful, III 434
- on occult path, II 264
- once a, always a, II 419
- is own savior, I 31
- owns nothing, I 21
- part of Supreme Being, I 35
- perfect, is in union with all, I 13
- as perfected spiritual being, III 5, 10, 76, 161, 234, 388, 434
- planetary influences on, II 15-16
- potency of each, in work for Theosophy, I 205
- potentially a God, I 103; II 147, 163, 310; III 404, 433-4
- as product of Aum, III 338
- progress of inner, II 433
- psychical line of descent, III 85
- responsible for life atoms, II 146-7, 420-1
- sevenfold nature of, II 137, 310; III 166-7, 186-92, 234-5, 367-8, 416, 430, 435q
- a Soul, I 415; II 40, 90, 161; III 10
- a spiritual entity, I 95
- stars' composition identical with, III 334
- temple built gradually, III 21-2, 75-6
- ternary division of, II 104-5
- the thinker, II 138; III 187
- the thinker due to Mānasaputras, III 351, 362
- troubles of every, partly our own, II 309



- true aim of, I 139; II 355  
 ultimate reunion with Divine Spirit, III 62  
 unity of, II 143-8  
 universe in miniature, II 137, 403  
 unseen help from Adepts to, II 329-30, 433  
 why no remnants of antediluvian, III 31-2
- Manas (Skt)  
*See also* Higher Manas; Lower Manas  
 advent of, III 357, 363-4, 462-3  
 Ākāśa visible when, fully developed, III 365  
 Antaḥkaraṇa as link between Higher & Lower, III 366, 374-5  
 Aphrodite myth cp. with, III 318-19  
 attracts part of Kāma, III 296-7, 367, 408, 416, 437-8  
 Auric Egg and, III 364  
 as basis for speech, III 336, 357  
 conflict between higher and lower, II 298  
 connects Ego with the body, II 302  
 as container of causes, I 295  
 as cosmic & universal principle, I 214  
 Divine Consciousness when united to Buddhi, III 365, 408  
 the doer, the enjoyer, the sufferer, III 397  
 dual nature of, III 397  
 essential to the Self, II 317  
 Eternal & non-eternal, III 408  
 in 5th Round, fully evolved, II 224, 321  
 fully developed in 5th Race, II 368  
 guided by Ātma-Buddhi, II 364  
 Higher & Lower cp., III 364-5, 367, 408-9, 416  
 as Higher Ego, III 296, 322, 364, 408  
 Human Soul, III 44, 334  
 individualized thinker, III 191, 296  
 limited to one Mahā-manvantara, III 296  
 lower, attracts part of Kāma, III 320  
 in man's constitution, III 367  
 or mind, II 137; III 44, 168, 191  
 or mind as form of Vāch, III 336  
 not limited to one Manvantara, III 319  
 proceeds from Ākāśa, II 224  
 projects into lower Quaternary, III 318, 334  
 the real man, the thinker, III 397, 398  
 seat of real memory in Higher, II 282  
 seeds of thought in, II 347  
 stores "mental deposits," I 279  
 subtle delusions of, III 437  
 third principle in Microcosm, III 319  
 training of, in E.S., III 389, 438  
 union with Buddhi our true aim, II 355  
 and Universal Mind, III 367  
 Vaikhari Vāch and, III 336
- Mānasa-Dhyānis (Skt)  
 as Solar Devas in Intellectual scheme of evolution, III 294, 361
- Mānasaputra(s) (Skt)  
 connected with Venus & Mercury, III 362  
 higher part of man, III 362  
 man as Thinker due to incarnating, III 351, 361-2  
 or Mānasa-Dhyānis, Solar Devas & Agnishvāta Pitṛis, III 361  
 Monadic evolution and, I 214  
 now ourselves, III 409  
 our reincarnating Egos, III 294, 362-3  
 as "Pillars of Light," III 363  
 seven Hierarchies of, III 294  
 some are Nirmānakāyas from preceding Manvantaras, III 362  
 as sons of Mind or Mahat, III 294, 362
- Mānasic Entity  
 Ākāśic records guide incarnation of, III 364  
 becomes Higher Self as perfect Triad, III 322  
 as Higher Ego, III 296, 322, 364

- on incarnation of, & Lunar Piṭṛis, III 463-5
- Mānasic World  
corresponds to Mahat, III 334
- Manas-Taijasi (Skt)  
Auric Egg ascends into Devachan via, III 403
- Manifestation  
Astral before physical, III 31-2  
black magicians swallowed up at close of, II 257  
cycles of, II 234, 345; III 31, 253  
Eros as desire for, III 333  
purpose of, in Matter, III 388
- Mankind  
Adepts help for, unseen, II 329-30, 410  
age of, III 31-2  
astral light's effects on, III 62  
Atlanteans reborn in present, I 128-9, 131; II 224, 352; III 362  
can only be lifted gradually, I 378; II 329  
in era of wild unbelief, III 161  
evolution of, not automatic, II 259-60  
lover of, and Kali-Yuga, III 58  
majority of, are bad, II 264  
nature of, I 378  
Nirmānakāyas' devotion to, II 410  
Occultism for use of, I 381  
pollutes astral of Earth, III 317  
sacred heroes help, I 122  
spiritual helpers of, III 5  
Theosophy chiefly for masses of, III 101-2
- Mantra(s) (Skt)  
German mystics recognize power of, I 89  
power of united endeavor and, I 90  
restore self-control, I 90
- Manu(s) (Skt)  
*See also Laws of Manu*  
aggregate of men, I 117; III 34  
a Kshatriya, I 429  
Seven, or Prajāpatis, III 338
- Manuscript(s)  
newly discovered, to come, II 223
- some S.D. doctrines found on ancient palm leaves, II 223
- Manvantara(s) (Skt)  
*See also Cycle(s); Pralaya(s); Yuga(s)*  
continuity of each succeeding, II 223, 267; III 388  
definition, III 55  
on dissolution of, III 253  
divided into four Yugas, I 123  
Divine Spark individualized in, II 380  
each, an outgrowth of preceding, I 117; III 246  
evolutionary period, III 31, 35  
Hierarchy transferred in next, II 235  
Karma of failure in, III 388  
Karma of indifference, II 321  
Mahātmas evolved out of, III 56  
man a miniature of, II 321  
many, needed for perfection, III 388  
number of human years in, III 31  
OM declares 3 periods of, I 311  
perfection is goal of each, II 267, 380-1  
Planetary Intelligences preside at, I 475  
purpose of, III 56  
the reign of one Manu, I 117  
and serpent symbol, I 250  
soul may live during entire, II 306  
two eternal principles of, III 55
- Mark  
on gaining truths, III 134  
Jesus queried about rebirth, II 141  
on poverty, III 98  
on sin against Holy Ghost, III 66
- Marriage  
celibacy and, compared, II 389  
Divine Mystery of, I 20-1  
fear of its hindrance to occult development, II 389  
lessons of heart gained by, II 389  
no hindrance to occult development, I 20-1  
a question for family forum, II 246  
in some life for all Adepts, I 20; II 389

- T.S. views on, II 153
- Mars  
 Boehme on formation of, II 111  
 cosmic influence to Earth, I 383-4  
 Earth-Chain does not include,  
 I 368-9, 498, 513q  
 and Mercury controversy, I 498-9,  
 510-13  
 and Mercury in *S.D.*, II 228  
 no satellites of, II 229  
 in obscurity, I 369-70; II 427  
 spirit of rage &, I 384
- Masonry  
*See also* Freemasonry  
 Adept brotherhood cp. with,  
 III 27-8  
 means nothing to Theosophists,  
 III 129  
 relies on outward signs, III 27
- Master(s)  
*See also* Adept(s); Mahātmā(s)  
 advice for Theosophists, I 157  
 appears when disciple ready, I 107  
 barriers to, I 475  
 bequeathal of Schmiechen  
 portraits of, I lxi  
 chelas used as mediums by, I 53  
 compassionate though aware of  
 secret offenses, III 421  
 condemn thirst for phenomena,  
 II 403  
 on contact with, after H.P.B.,  
 III 411, 418-20  
 copy nature, I 505  
 cyclic help by, I 462; II 9-10, 301;  
 III 97, 283-5  
 danger of, physical appearance  
 among men, III 426-7  
 on declaration of belief in, I 385-7;  
 II 47; III 413  
 demand altruism for chelaship,  
 III 277, 457  
 dictated *S.D.* to H.P.B., I 319 &n,  
 343, 345-6, 347; III 412  
 disciples of true Arhats, I 475  
 do not deal with personal concerns,  
 III 412, 424-5  
 do not interfere with Karma,  
 III 425-6  
 exemplify man's perfectibility, II 12,  
 60  
 exist as facts, II 46-7, 328-9  
*facsimiles* of letters from, I liv-lv,  
 345-7  
 faith in, brings victory, III 275q  
 fidelity to, II 46  
 great function of, III 64  
 help not withdrawn after 1898,  
 I 462  
 help the T.S., II 46  
 H.P.B. did not invent, I 365, 386  
 imitate charity of, I 505  
 incapable of ingratitude, I 64, 511  
 influence T.S. through E.S.,  
 III 344-6, 391-3  
 on Karma, I 503-4; II 245; III 345-6  
 Karma respected by, I 462  
 on knowledge & curiosity, I 368q  
 letters to Judge from, I liv-lvi  
 live for humanity, I 70  
 living men, II 12; III 425  
 Lodge and, as ideals & facts, III 413,  
 425  
 love for orphan Humanity,  
 III 329-30  
 loyalty to, & magnetic rapport  
 with, III 275-6, 391, 413, 419-20  
 Māyāvi-rūpa of, III 385, 426  
 meaning in evolutionary scheme,  
 I 313-14  
 meditation subject, III 454  
 messages and H.P.B., II 215-17  
 on messages claimed to be from,  
 II 445-6  
 messages have peculiar odor,  
 I 469-70  
 messenger of, comments, I 107-9  
 Messengers periodically sent by,  
 I 303, 462-3  
 misconceptions about, III 424-7  
 on moral worth of T.S., I 155  
 most perfectly organized body in  
 world, I 505  
 necessities of evolution, I 201  
 neither exoteric Brahmans nor  
 Buddhists, II 54-5  
 occult help from, I 341

- on Olcott as head of T.S. until his death, II 201-2  
 on Olcott's visit from, III 426  
 plan for world at large, II 11  
 prayer to, I 62  
 precipitation method of H.P.B. and, I 308-10  
 pretence to messages from, proves contrary, III 411  
 as "pre-Vedic Budhists," I 476  
 privilege of obedience to, III 392  
 proclamations of belief in, II 47, 328  
 program of, and T.S., I 243, 244-5; II 19  
 on purpose of T.S., I 318-20  
 radiance surrounding, III 446  
 refuse to drop Brotherhood object, I 69  
 reluctant to display magic, I 59-60  
 on Schmiechen portraits of, I lxxviii  
 seal, II 48  
 Serpent symbolizes, I 250-1  
 Sinnett said H.P.B. deserted by, I 510-11  
 stand by Olcott & H.P.B., I 63-4  
 T.S. destiny in India and, III 418-20, 458-9  
 T.S. founding ordered by, I 58  
 T.S. of, open to all, I 55-6  
 is Thyself, I 51  
 traditions abound in Europe and Asia about, II 328  
 Truth not divulged all at once by, I 107-8  
 unknown philanthropists, I 380  
 on unselfish work for, III 412  
 urge brotherliness to dark nations, I 69  
 views of Science and, I 376-81  
 warning about psychic powers, II 11  
 why T.S. founded by, in America, II 114  
 why West chosen for new effort by, III 458-9  
 work scientifically not sentimentally, I 479  
 work to uplift humanity, II 329-30; III 344
- Materialism**  
 baneful glitter of, I 35  
 curse of money as, I 111  
 downward tendency of, III 329  
 driving, out of heart, I 112  
 enervates body & character, I 483  
 growing among Hindus, I 478  
 in human nature, I 110  
 Karma of, an affliction, III 19, 38  
 in modern science, I 379-81  
 a passive condition, III 329  
 requires selfishness, I 484  
 Spiritualistic, I 350-1  
 Theosophy opposed to, III 173  
 way out of abyss of, I 180-1  
 Western cp. to Eastern, I 479-80
- Materialization**  
 Hermetic axiom not negated by, II 332  
 medium as agent for, II 331  
 not the only element of mediumship, I 52  
 process of, I 198-200  
 of "spirits of the dead," I 352-3
- Mattei, Count Cesare (1809-1896)**  
 Homeopathic system of, I 283
- Matter**  
*See also Prakriti*  
 atomic structure of, II 146-7  
 of bodies used by later Egos, I 119-20; II 320  
 in constant change of state, III 11-12  
 "descent" into, II 345, 360, 401-2  
 during Pralaya, II 225, 345  
 essence of, invisible, I 352  
 evolution by use of, III 35, 56, 161, 166  
 factors needed for power over, I 397  
 as fire-mist, III 188  
 an illusion, III 12  
 man responsible for, I 119-20  
 man's cast-off, used by lower kingdoms, II 322  
 mesmerizer exudes subtle, II 33  
 mind co-existent with, III 166  
 no such thing as dead, III 12  
 on "organic" & "inorganic," I 208

- permeable by 6th sense, II 237  
 permutations of, II 319-20  
 potentiality of, II 40, 232  
 primordial or original, I 159; III 12, 188  
 radiant, of science is astral, III 46  
 relativity of, III 37  
 reused by Soul in next life, II 43  
 Spirit and, co-eternal, I 119, 159; II 136, 232, 238; III 186, 328  
 Spirit needs experience in, II 232, 360, 401  
 three dimensions of, II 237
- Matthew*
- on contentment, I 21q  
 on diet, II 390  
 Elias reborn, III 110  
 golden rule, II 163  
 Jesus queried about rebirth, II 141  
 on karma, III 155  
 karma in every word & act, III 33, 110  
 on karmic account, III 100  
 on karmic stamina, II 444  
 on kingdom of God, II 356  
 on perfection of man, II 365  
 reincarnation in, III 110, 183  
 on temptation of Jesus, III 255
- Maugraby*
- a Black magician, II 94
- Māvalankar, Dāmodar K. (1857-?)*
- Adyar room of, I 265-6  
 called to Tibet, I 67; III 459  
 gave up caste, marriage, etc., I 470  
 Hodgson report and, III 124  
 joins T.S. in India, I 67  
 prophecy on departure of, II 102  
 ——— *Dāmodar and the Pioneers of the Theosophical Movement* (comp. Sven Ēek)  
 letters to Judge in, I xxiii
- Māyā* (Skt)
- causes of, III 417-18  
 of material world, II 407, 411  
 self-created, I 213
- Māyāvi-Rūpa* (Skt)
- of Adept cp. with Astral Body, III 385, 444-5, 446, 449
- Adepts use kāma principle to form, III 334  
 Master visits Olcott in, III 426  
 yogic use in disappearance, I 410
- McClure's Magazine* (New York)
- Herbert Spencer on society, I 423q  
 Spencer on coming despotism, I 423
- Mead, G. R. S. (1863-1933)*
- on Basic Principles of man & their Aspects, III 325-7  
 biographical sketch, II 493-4  
 E.S. Instructions and, III 290-1  
 on E.S. Instructions vs. "Eye Doctrine," III 325  
 on two paths to Nirvāṇa, II 327 & *Vāban's* ed. statement by, II 243  
 views of early Church on rebirth, I 430
- Meaning*
- seek, of each event, I 22
- Mechanics*
- ancients knew, I 447
- Meditation*
- aspiration to Higher Self, III 64, 374, 452, 454  
 Aum should be subject of constant, III 455-6  
 best Teacher for, is 7th principle, III 452  
 calms the mind, III 292  
 centering in Buddhi, III 452, 456  
 color yellow and Mantra use in, III 455-7  
 concentration and, III 455  
 control of vital currents &, II 269  
 counteracts dark powers, III 457  
 daily, suggested, II 417  
 exam questions on, III 369n  
 on fame, money, & power, II 7  
 on fixed time & place for, III 292, 373, 394, 454, 455  
 on Highest Self, II 9; III 277  
 leads to inner self-dependence, III 292  
 on London paper for, III 453-4  
 Master on lifetime, III 455  
 a must for E.S. progress, III 373-4  
 mysterious power & dreams, II 261

- obstructions to, II 372  
 on OM, I 6-10, 163; III 457  
 in Patañjali's *Yoga Aphorisms*, II 7  
 petty objects not recommended for, III 453-4  
 practical details omitted for E.S. & T.S., III 456  
 purify desire in life-, II 8-9  
 reason for not eating before, III 454  
 self-examination during, III 373, 374  
 study &, refines mind, I 327  
 subjects for, III 454  
 thoughts for, III 394  
 on tone, I 8-9  
 on true sun aids humanity, I 137  
 two sorts of, II 7  
 Union with Supreme Being, I 72
- Medium(s)**  
 A. J. Davis, I 350  
 Adepts are conscious, I 355, 395  
 advice on stock market, I 291-2  
 all men are, I 52-3  
 astral light used by, III 46  
 astral of, attracts soulless phantoms, III 48  
 condensing focus for astral forces, I 454-5  
 on control "Jim Nolan," I 198ff, 404-6  
 control of entity through, spleen, II 458  
 criminals infuse, III 191  
 dangerous to seek, I 351  
 evils attracted to, II 279-80  
 find no consensus from "spirit" world, III 146  
 Greek vestals were, I 287  
 holds back the departed, II 394  
 ignorant of source of phenomena, I 308, 391, 395, 452; II 357-8  
 money paid to, I 108  
 nervous imbalance of, III 48, 145-6, 190, 334-5  
 O.T. prophets were inspirational, I 286  
 of old took no money, I 286-7  
 on parroting of facts by, III 145  
 revealed no laws, III 146
- same spook appears to different, at same time, III 143-4  
 what is a, I 51-4, 353-6; III 334-5
- Mediumship**  
 accusations of irresponsible, II 215-16  
 astral light used in, III 45, 136, 143-6  
 can be a blessing instead of curse, I 90  
 can be inspiration from higher planes, I 53  
 dangers of premature, II 357-8  
 evil consequences of, II 279-80, 394, 403-4  
 exists despite prejudice, I 51  
 explanation by "controls" of, II 458  
 explanation of, I 405-10  
 on flimsy proofs of, III 144-5  
 a Frankenstein created by Spiritists, I 51  
 illumination is not, II 367  
 irresponsible, II 29, 357-8  
 no true creativity without, I 53  
 not a blessing, II 367  
 not concerned with real Man, I 108, 353-7  
 not wholly messages from dead, I 51  
 physical memory and, I 453  
 in slate-writing, I 355  
 as worship of dead, III 191
- Medulla Oblongata**  
 has sensory plane function, III 323
- Memory(ies)**  
 animals have, of pain inflicted, II 72  
 astral, I 453-4  
 brain, differs from soul, II 281  
 every organ has its own kind of, II 41-2; III 348  
 main obstacle to meditation, II 8, 372  
 in mediumship, I 453  
 Occultism and, II 277
- Men**  
*See also* Man; Mankind  
 all, are mediums, I 52  
 majority inherently bad, II 264

- Menasseh ben Israel, Rabbi (1604-1657)  
 ——— *Nishmath Hayyim*  
 on transmigration, I 419
- Mental  
 overcoming, bias, III 85-8  
 plane cannot be ignored, I 92-3  
 positions & karma, II 254 ; III 37-8
- Mental Healing  
*See also* Metaphysical Healing  
 danger of Black Magic in, III 256  
 on dangers of, I 227-30, 294-7  
 forces sickness to inner planes,  
 III 256-7
- Mental Science. *See* Christian Science
- Mercury  
 awakening from obscurity, I 370  
 fed by solar substance, II 111  
 governs intellect, I 9  
 Mars &, controversy, I 498-9,  
 510-13  
 Mars &, occultly related to Earth,  
 I 383-4; II 228  
 no satellites for, II 229  
 not of Earth-Chain, I 368-9, 498,  
 513q  
 in planetary wheel of Jacob  
 Boehme, II 111  
 spirit of wisdom &, I 384
- Mesmer, Anton (1734-1815)  
 agent of brotherhoods, II 31  
 mesmerism antedates, II 31  
 Society of Harmony founded by,  
 II 301
- Mesmerism  
*See also* Hypnotism  
 accepted under name of  
 hypnotism, III 174, 212  
 Ben Franklin condemns, II 31-2  
 cures by, II 31, 289  
 deals with material forces, I 254-5  
 denied by science, III 174  
 Dods revived, in America, II 32  
 Du Potet's "secret" work on, II 32  
 Higher Self not influenced by,  
 I 254-6; II 33, 35  
 Hypnotism and, I 144-5; II 31-40  
 ideation of subject of, altered by  
 operator, I 255-6  
 as magnetic anaesthetic, III 212-13  
 Mesmer only rediscovered, II 31  
 not a superstition, I 144  
 opposition & investigations into,  
 II 32  
 process differs from hypnotism,  
 III 214  
 proves that soul exists, II 91  
 rechristened Hypnotism, I 144  
 Senate lectured on, I 145; II 32
- Mesmerizer  
 aura of, II 33  
 cannot touch Higher Self, II 33  
 escaping control of, II 39  
 fluid thrown off by, II 33  
 grossness of, II 35  
 misled unless a trained seer, II 36
- Message(s)  
 bogus, claimed to be from adepts,  
 I 393-5, 469-70  
 claimed from dead exposed, I 454-6  
 "Master's seal" and, II 48  
 on Masters', to H.P.B., II 215-16  
 Master's, to J. Niemand, II 48
- Messenger(s)  
 cyclic appearance of, II 10;  
 III 283-4  
 disappearance of, III 285  
 H.P.B. as, of Masters, II 215-16  
 Master's, comments, I 107-9  
 on preparing for 20th century,  
 I 244  
 recorded in each century, II 301  
 of 20th Century, I 303; III 97
- Messiah  
 tradition of the, I 441
- Metal(s)  
 breaks magnetic connection, II 93  
 lead, sacred to Saturn, II 446
- Metaphysical Healing  
*See also* Healing  
 black magic and, I 227, 229  
 criticism of Judge's views on,  
 I 232-5  
 dangers of, I 227-30, 282, 283, 284,  
 294-7; II 290-3  
 heals by mind only, II 436  
 Judge's reply on his criticism of,  
 I 236-7

- strong in U.S., I 282  
 teachers of, responsible for effects of, I 297
- Metaphysics  
 Adepts emphasize need for, II 229  
 Adepts urge science of, I 381  
 little errors in, cause great problems, II 323  
 needed to escape illusion, I 400
- Metempsychosis  
*See also* Reincarnation  
 reincarnation cp. with, I 430
- Metonic Cycle  
 in ancient Egypt, I 517 &n
- Microbes  
 as builders & destroyers, III 193  
 theory in epidemics, III 193-4
- Microcosm  
 macrocosm and, III 298, 380  
 pentagon symbol for, III 380
- Middle Classes  
 support Theosophy most, II 373
- Migrations  
 bird, cp. to human life-wave, II 426-7
- Milky Way  
 other systems like ours in, III 16-17
- Mill, John S. (1806-1873)  
 constant self-analysis affects, III 262
- Millennium  
 Christian expectations for, I 292
- Millionaire  
 Karma of an altruistic, II 350-1
- Mind  
*See also* Manas; Thought(s)  
 action proceeds from, III 259-60, 397, 398  
 action proceeds from Cosmic, III 351  
 alone suffers or enjoys, II 336  
 basis of speech, III 360  
 can ignore personality in Devachan, I 169  
 concentration and Thought, III 261-3  
 constitution of our, is monadic, III 351, 409  
 as container of causes, I 295  
 cosmic potential, & basis of all law, I 214  
 an entity, II 338  
 factors for power over, I 396-7  
 is field of all experience, III 397  
 grossness of Western, I 327  
 knot of the heart and, I 31  
 magnetic & electric ties of body to, II 288  
 Mahat or, of Universe, III 294, 298  
 on modifications of the, III 260, 261-2  
 mystical vs. practical, III 87  
 no Karma beyond, I 25, 31  
 openness of, needed, III 85-8  
 overcoming habits of, III 85-8  
 plane cannot be ignored, I 92-3  
 principle is creator & basis of all law, I 214  
 reading, II 95-7  
 real life of the, II 162  
 seeds left in, by thoughts, II 347  
 tendencies of, III 85, 261, 408  
 Theosophical doctrines leaven, II 20  
 training of, III 85-8, 260, 262-4
- Mind Cure  
 and Christian Science, II 405  
 dangers of, I 227-8, 282, 294-7  
 defects of, II 290-3, 410-11  
 misleading and dangerous, III 398-9, 409-10  
 Theosophy &, contrasted, II 436
- Mines  
 not found by psychic senses, II 271
- Missionaries  
 corruption of East by, II 150  
 Coulomb conspiracy and, III 124
- Missionary  
 work in Ceylon, III 117-8
- Moderation  
 path of, I 92
- Moggallāna  
 Buddha's disciple, II 442  
 murder of, II 442
- Moguls  
 plunder India's treasures, I 183
- Mohammed (570-632)  
 did not advocate polygamy, I 373



- had only one wife, I 373  
 and high mountains, III 228  
 on kismet, III 40  
 visions of, III 228
- Mohammedan(s)  
*See also* Islamism  
 accused of forcing the *Koran* on  
 others, I 373  
 devotees on the soul, II 457  
 fakirs of India are, III 170  
 legend on time in Paradise, III 248  
 Orthodox beliefs of, I 374-5
- Mohyus, Ericius (also Eryci Mohyi)  
 ——— *Sympathetical Powder of . . .*  
 on mesmerism, II 31
- Moksha (Skt)  
 means release from bondage, II 408
- Molecule(s)  
 atoms and, inform the organs,  
 III 351  
 how atoms become visible as,  
 III 351  
 in hypnotism, I 417  
 Keely ruptured etheric, III 351
- Molinas, Miguel (1640-1697)  
 ——— *Golden Thoughts . . .*  
 on paradoxes, I 19  
 on way of peace, I 17-18
- Monachesi, N. R.  
 not a member of T.S., III 135  
 ——— *The Hidden Way Across the  
 Threshold*  
 not endorsed by T.S. secretary,  
 III 135
- Monad(s) (Gk)  
 Agnishvāta Pitṛis complete the,  
 III 409  
 animal, may rise to a higher, I 427  
 are globes in various stages,  
 II 229-30  
 Auric Egg ideal body of, III 403  
 do not “land” on empty Earth,  
 II 229-30  
 door into human kingdom closed  
 for new, II 231, 314, 419  
 each, mirrors own universe, III 351  
 on earth chain become human,  
 II 228  
 as eternal pilgrim, I 212-14  
 evolutionary course of, I 211-14;  
 II 229-30; III 158, 294, 361-3, 388,  
 409  
 evolutionary plan alters in 3rd  
 Round, II 322  
 evolving now as Ātma-Buddhi-  
 Manas, I 212; III 409  
 human, defined, II 230-1  
 the immortal spark, III 158  
 individualizes mind, III 351  
 interstellar atoms and, III 351  
 of Leibniz an Atom, III 363  
 limited number in each  
 Manvantara, II 230, 314, 419  
 loss of soul not, II 306  
 Lunar, “ooze out” astral doubles,  
 III 361  
 One Flame but countless sparks,  
 III 409  
 potential gods, I 212  
 of preceding chain become human  
 on Globe A, II 228  
 same, in all kingdoms it traverses,  
 II 315-16  
 triple evolutionary scheme and,  
 III 294, 361, 409  
 united by Cosmic Will, III 351  
 why, descends into matter, III 388,  
 409
- Money  
 altruistic expenditure of, II 350-1  
 curse upon, I 111  
 dangers of large corporate funds to  
 T.S., II 205-6  
 dedicated to T.S. work, II 205-7  
 desire for, II 330  
 healing practice and, II 275  
 medium’s, haunted by astral beings,  
 I 108
- Monsters  
 parentage of, II 379
- Moon(s)  
 analogy between Earth and, III 306  
 Chain, Lunar Monads, & Pitṛis,  
 III 306, 361-2, 409  
 in Church imagery, I 433  
 comets and, I 481-2  
 corpse of our old planetary chain,  
 I 434-5, 519-20; II 228; III 445

- cycles of man's migrations &, I 569  
 a deserted planet, II 228, 423  
 eclipses of, & folk beliefs, I 550-1  
 fate of, I 434-5, 519-20  
 feast days fixed acc. to, I 433  
 in final pralaya, II 427  
 fourteen-year cycle of, I 517  
 globe of a previous Manvantara,  
   II 423  
 influence on men's bodies, II 111-12  
 Julian calendar and, I 433  
 in last stage of dissolution, III 389  
 monthly cycle of, II 165  
 noxious emanations from, I 434  
 of planetary bodies, I 481  
 planets having more than one, or  
   "astral body," III 445  
 progenitor of our globe, I 434,  
   519-20; II 228, 427; III 14, 34,  
   389, 445  
 spiritual principles transferred to  
   earth chain, II 228  
 sun produces, says Boehme,  
   II 111-12  
 when life impulse left, III 389
- Moral(s)**  
 Adepts help, progress of man, I 202  
 Adepts value, results of science,  
   I 380  
 basis of, life, I 181  
 character and cyclic impressions,  
   I 522  
 condemnation is immoral, II 282  
 cowardice can kill, I 507-9  
 of curing vs. control of others,  
   II 289  
 discord caused by inflicting pain,  
   II 71-2  
 disorder of our cycle, I 294  
 epidemics, III 192-4  
 hypnotism leads to, death, I 417  
 law of compensation, III 70-1, 167  
 Masters relieve, suffering, I 320  
 nature-spirits have no, II 404  
 responsibility, III 71  
 sample of, defects, III 83-4  
 sense spurred by Theosophy, III 72
- Morality**  
 of capital punishment, I 488-90
- high, needed to practice yoga  
   safely, II 337  
 Karma accords, of so-called  
   "rights," II 254  
 law of Karma and, I 502-5  
 needed not legislation, I 527  
 science's lack of, and Adepts,  
   I 379-81  
   T.S. progress and, II 403  
 More, Thomas (1478-1535)  
   obscured adept, I 128  
 Morgan, Arthur E. (1878-1975)  
   — *Edward Bellamy*  
     excerpt of Judge letter, II 152n
- Mormonism**  
 similar to Islam, I 375  
*The Morning Advertiser* (New York)  
   announces Judge's  
     commemoration, III 224  
   death bed message of W.Q.J. in,  
     III 222-4
- Morphine**  
 more degrading than alcohol,  
   II 377
- Morya Dynasty**  
 claim Buddha was of their caste,  
   I 429  
 and Koothoomi, I 430
- Moses (ca. 1200 BCE)**  
 an Adept, II 441  
 against witchcraft, I 286; III 191  
 law of, is retaliatory, I 490, 492, 502;  
   II 341  
 lineage of, acc. to Jesus, I 441  
 received Law on high mountain,  
   III 227  
 warned against necromancy, I 197,  
   286, 288-90
- Moses, Wm. Stainton (1839-1892)**  
 precipitated messages and, I 308
- Moslem**  
 scholars represented at World's  
   Fair, II 129
- Mother(s)**  
 influence and reincarnation, II 302  
 karma brings child to, II 302, 379  
 milk of, and body of child, II 302  
 use of will on children, II 289-90

## Motion

- eternal, III 358
- “fire” on our plane, III 358
- as magnetism, electricity, sensation, etc., III 358

## Motive(s)

- brotherly, need testing, III 92
- can nullify good karma, III 89
- determines black or white magic, I 47
- developing true, exercises Will, II 395
- on elevating, III 422
- energy expended on high, same as on low, II 445
- for entering E.S., III 421-3
- Karma and, I 139
- on methods and, of Adepts, I 202
- most important factor, I 146
- no personal, in Great Sages’ help for world, I 218
- psychic capacities and, II 393
- pure, atones for errors, I 55
- pure, helps progress, I 50, 148
- right, protects against black magicians, II 415
- is root of morality, III 72
- for seeking truth, III 92
- source of good, II 463-4
- transmutes energy, I 380
- try our best for others, II 349
- trying for better, II 395, 441, 463, 466
- work for Theosophy and, I 204

## Motto of T.S.

- no dogma more binding than, I 57
- sums up practice & belief, I 36

## Mountain(s)

- free of lowland’s coarse magnetism, III 226
- Moses given Law on high, III 227
- Peter the Hermit & William Tell drawn to, III 228
- retreat of fakirs, hermits & sages, III 225-7
- sacred & forbidden fastnesses, III 227
- why Mahātmas dwell in, III 226

- world tradition about revered, III 228-9

Mukerjee, J. *See* Mukhapadhaya, Pandit Jagneshwar

Mukherji, Kali Prasanna  
on ascetic powers, I 410-11  
on yogic powers to disappear, I 410-11

Mukhopadhaya, Pandit Jagneshwar  
leader of Hindu Revival, I 442-3

Mūlaprakṛiti (Skt)  
abstract ideal matter, III 358  
and laya center of higher world, III 332

primordial matter, III 12

Müller, F. Max (1823-1900)  
gave only exoteric significance of Āryan literature, II 87  
Morya translation of, I 430  
on Nirvāna, III 25  
says “self” best expresses Īśvara & Ātma, I 71

——— *Gifford Lectures*

- on Buddhist idea of Karma, I 120-1
- on Buddhist morality, I 120-1

——— *India: What Can It Teach Us?*  
on Sanskrit literature, I 184

Mumbai. *See* Bombay

## Mummification

- and cremation contrasted, II 348
- Egyptian reason for, I 517
- not to chain soul to body, II 376-7

*Muṇḍaka-Upanishad*

- analogy of bow, arrow, & target, I 10, 163

meditation on OM in, I 10 & n, 163

on One Light, I 435

“shaves” away error, III 96

## Murder

- burdens all mankind, III 219
- capital punishment and, I 488-9, 492
- easily justified, III 218-9
- Karma of, I 500
- why, a sin, III 219

## Music

Buddha and, II 324

## Music of the Spheres

is light of the Logos, etc., III 336

- Pythagorean numbers and, III 338
- Myalba [dMyal-ba] (Tib)  
kāmic soul in, III 353
- Mystery(ies)  
logarithms taught in the, I 313  
of Occultism on finding the Way,  
II 400  
of primordial substance, II 239
- Mystic(s)  
no idleness for the, I 18  
power of self-ideation, II 274  
is smiling & joyous, I 18, 19
- Mysticism  
first step in, I 4-5  
veiled language of, I 43
- Myth(s)  
Devil or serpent, II 92  
reverberations of ancient times,  
II 93
- N
- Nāda-Brahmā (Skt)  
meaning of, I 7-9
- Nāḍī(s) (Skt)  
definition, III 314  
location in brain, III 322-3  
preparation of, II 103
- Nāḍīgranthams (Skt)  
on Coulomb scandal, I 11  
definition, I 10  
duration of T.S. predicted by,  
I 10-11  
on future of U.S.A., I 17  
Indian astrological prophecy,  
II 101-3  
predict Olcott's time of death, I 11
- Naidu, Iyaly  
helped Olcott form Adyar  
Headquarters, I 67  
notes on Judge's talk, II 83-5
- Nāma-Karaṇa (Skt)  
name ceremony to identify castes,  
III 165
- Nanjio, Bunyū (1849-1927)  
on Japanese Buddhist Sects, I 85-8
- Napoleon I (1769-1821)  
defeat of, and Nirmānakāyas'  
influence, III 26  
downfall seen in heavens, II 15  
Red Man's red letter and, III 26
- Nara  
and Nārāyaṇa, I 15
- Naraka (Skt)  
and Avīchi, or hell, I 439
- Nārāyaṇa  
*See also* Viṣṇu  
destroys with chakra, I 15  
and Nara, I 15
- Nasmyth, James (1808-1890)  
"willow leaves" of, I 136
- Nāstikism [non-belief]  
H.P.B. sent to destroy, III 419  
Prayāg letter does not induce, II 55
- Nation(s)  
each, affects all, III 8  
have gone out like torches, II 259q  
karma of Egos and, III 236  
psychical inheritance of, II 262
- Nationalism  
has no binding inward sanction,  
III 160
- Nature  
*See also* Prakṛiti  
alchemy uses lower agents of,  
III 436  
alone is blind, III 16  
aspirant never deserted by, III 398  
Boehme's scheme of, II 108  
control over, not transferable, II 29  
co-workers with, vs. misusers of,  
III 328  
duality of, II 344-5; III 416, 436-7  
ebb and flow in, II 167  
has endless power to delude, I 49  
forms in, change, II 368  
goal of worker with, III 396  
harmony with, II 71-2, 226  
hierarchies guide, III 14  
laws of, impartial, II 87  
man's destiny and, III 72-3, 328-30,  
398, 431  
mercy in heart of, II 245  
no favoritism in, III 40  
no intentions in, only laws, II 268-9

- object of, I 380  
 one vast machine, II 76  
 as relentless & destructive, II 350  
 triune aspect of man &, I 403;  
 III 430-1  
 unaided fails, II 269  
 unity of, II 226  
 wisdom of, is Theosophy, II 380
- Nebular Evolution  
 cp. to human evolution, II 231
- Necessity  
 orbit of, II 72
- Necromancy  
 ancient uses in time of Saul,  
 I 285-6, 290  
 practices of, I 148, 285-7  
 as spiritualism, I 197, 285, 290
- Nemesis  
*See also* Karma; Law  
 Karma a stern, to the worldly, I 31
- Neophyte. *See* Chela(s)
- Neresheimer, Emil A. (1847-1937)  
 Āryan T.S. Treasurer, II 513  
 biographical sketch, II 513-14  
 at World's Fair, II 122
- Nerve(s)  
 altering of, in mesmerism, II 38  
 astral body & astro-, II 38
- Nervous Fluid  
 and astral senses, II 37
- Nervous Plexuses  
 seven great, I 389
- New Age  
 not far away, I 36  
 scientific revelations do not herald,  
 I 107-8
- The New Californian* (San Francisco)  
 founded by Jerome Anderson,  
 II 479  
 Judge Lectures reported in, III 178-  
 92  
 Judge talk in, III 203-4  
 published by Louise A. Off, III 178
- New Order of Ages  
 Thomas Paine and, II 78-9  
 U.S. Great Seal and, II 79 &n
- New Race  
 forming in America, II 25-8
- New Testament. *See* Bible
- New York Evening Sun*  
 on ancient technology, I 447q
- New York Morning Journal*  
 describes American T.S. office,  
 I xxvii-xxviii
- New York Sun*. *See The Sun* (New  
 York).
- New York T.S.  
 emphasis on Spiritualism, II 69
- New York Times*  
 on Blavatsky, III 208 &n
- Newton, Henry J. (d. 1896)  
 early treasurer of T.S., II 434
- Nichi-Ren (1222-1282)  
 Buddhist sect's founder, I 85
- Niemand, Jasper. *See* Keightley, Julia
- Nigamāgama Dharma Sabhā  
 Hindu Revival Society, I 441-4
- Nirmāṇakāya(s) (Skt)  
 act for good under Cosmic laws,  
 III 25-6  
 Adept may become, III 66, 449-50  
 Adepts of prior Manvantaras, I 127  
 definition, III 386  
 Egyptian Gods cp. with, I 127  
 guide humble as well as great,  
 III 450  
 guide men of destiny for good,  
 III 25-6, 450  
 influences mankind from behind  
 scenes, II 410  
 Judge blends with, I xxxiv  
 Karma not interfered with by,  
 III 25  
 of left path as well as right, III 383,  
 386  
 Māyāvi-rūpa of, III 449  
 and Mystery of "Metaphysical  
 Moon," III 450  
 no sex to, II 410  
 partial incarnation of some,  
 III 450-1  
 of Path of Compassion, III 386  
 refuse Nirvāṇa, III 25, 66, 396, 449  
 reincarnate for good of world,  
 II 227  
 Spiritualistic phenomena &, III 26  
 as surviving spiritual principles,  
 II 227

- two grades of, III 449-50
- Nirvāṇa (Skt)  
 avoidance of Karma in, II 70  
 goal of Eastern School is not,  
 III 395  
 longings end in, II 394  
 Nirmāṇakāyas &, III 25, 66  
 Nirmāṇakāyas give up, II 410  
 not annihilation, III 25  
 not permanent state, III 396  
 pralaya for globe chain, II 425  
 reached by Middle Way, I 92  
 refined selfishness in, II 327, 351  
 refusal of, III 25, 396, 449  
 as taught in Buddhism, I 85, 86  
 two paths to, II 327  
 in unmanifested world, III 332  
 will all reach?, II 375
- Noetic (Gk)  
 acts from within out, III 348, 351  
 Force is spiritually dynamic,  
 III 348, 351
- Nucleoles  
 "dark," compared with "atoms" of  
 the Secret Doctrine, I 212
- Nucleolus  
 in organic cell, III 349
- Nucleus  
 of cell has consciousness, I 213
- Number(s)  
 developing inner senses and, II 105  
 Dhyāni-Chohans and, II 226  
 everyone has a, value, I 148  
 in mathematical ratios, III 314  
 ten called perfect, III 314
- O
- Oakland Times*  
 Judge tour reviewed in, III 115
- Obedience  
 and loyalty to Guru, III 393
- Obelisk  
 Egyptian, in New York City, I 253
- Obscuration(s)  
 cp. with sleep, II 425  
 Mars is now in, II 427
- Rounds, rings and, of deserted  
 planets, II 424-7
- Obsession  
 Bible accounts of, I 285-6, 288  
 capital punishment one cause of,  
 II 303, 369  
 includes insanity, II 287  
 magnetism can cure, II 288  
 mediums can stop, with elementals,  
 etc., I 90  
 phenomena of, II 287-8
- Occult  
 chemistry in phenomena, I 398,  
 402
- Occult Arts. *See* Occultism
- Occult Development  
 desire for, not commended, II 277,  
 415, 417
- Occult Phenomena. *See* Phenomena
- Occult Powers. *See* Occultism;  
 Psychic Powers; Psychism
- "Occult Room"  
 and shrine at Adyar, I 263-5
- Occult Science  
 no missing links in, I 208, 212  
 One Fundamental Law of, II 226  
 has own methods of research,  
 I 379q  
 philanthropy the basis of, I 377,  
 379-81  
 philosophy of, I 207-18  
 prerequisites for, II 307, 416-17  
 synthesis itself supports, I 208
- The Occult Word* (New York)  
 on self-study vs. reading, III 132-4  
 T.S. orientation of, III 125
- Occultism  
*See also* Practical Occultism  
 age limit in, III 461  
 arouses lower forces, III 435-6  
 brings out latent good & evil,  
 II 264-5  
 on charity, duty, and discipline,  
 III 257  
 and cultured classes, II 11  
 on dabblers in, I 45, 146  
 definitions, I 216; III 261, 298  
 demands will, intellect & memory,  
 II 277

- depressing influences in, II 395  
 difficult among Westerners,  
     II 416-17  
 discrimination of left & right paths  
     needed, III 258-9, 466  
 dreams & visions as one begins in,  
     II 397  
 evil fate of some students of, I 45-6  
 exists in West as well as East, I 468  
 false claims of progress in, II 446  
 for the few, II 244, 416-17  
 first step(s) in, I 4-5, 155; III 264  
 gnostic science, I 208  
 on gossip & slander, III 257  
 hidden elements in, I 147, 217  
 on higher students of, III 54, 277  
 how to study, III 285-6, 379, 460-1,  
     465-6  
 how to study correspondences,  
     III 404  
 H.P.B.'s method of teaching,  
     III 285, 430-1, 432  
 imagination in, I 307-10  
 independent spirit can interfere  
     with, III 393  
 as knowledge of Self within,  
     III 260, 277  
 law of correspondences and,  
     III 298, 312-13, 416-18  
 on life of, II 395  
 loneliness in study of, III 461-2  
 magic in, I 45  
 Masters know Laws of, II 415-16  
 on Mind & mental energy in,  
     III 261-2  
 moral preparation for, III 282  
 Nature as an explanation of,  
     III 264, 433-5, 437  
 not book-knowledge, I 78  
 not child's play, I 47  
 not easy, I 106, 217  
 not for the emotional, I 147  
 not Theosophists' goal, II 277, 416  
 obedience required on Path of,  
     III 392-3  
 one Life of, I 208  
 plethora of books on pseudo-, I 146  
 powers of, I 106-7, 307-11  
 powers of, explained, I 391-2  
 precipitation and, I 391-8  
 preparation for, II 417  
 pursuit of, I 106-7, 217-18; II 264-5,  
     397, 415-16  
 pursuit of, and ethics, II 243-4  
 results from self-effort, I 21  
 right motive before delving into,  
     I 148, 381  
 rules on patience & humility,  
     III 258  
 selfishness in, will destroy aims, I 19  
 on silence, III 257  
 spurious, II 446  
 spurious, of false prophets, II 193  
 student of, not alone, I 45  
 study without ethics leads to black  
     magic, III 465  
 teaching karma & reincarnation  
     better than, I 157  
 T.S. not a school for, I 244, 319-20,  
     379; II 277, 415-17  
 tobacco use and, II 278  
 transmutation of forces in, I 147-8,  
     380  
 true, based on ethics & philosophy,  
     II 244  
 truths of, for man's use, I 381  
 Universal Brotherhood and,  
     I 379-81  
 Universal Brotherhood first step in,  
     I 4-5; III 264  
 as vast as Cosmos, III 465  
 warnings on psychism, III 258,  
     435-6, 457  
 Will used in, II 391  
 Occultism, Western  
     on Adepts & Nirmānakāyas of,  
         III 451-2  
     geared to new race, III 451  
     Great Lodge influences, III 452  
     pure Indian practices not for,  
         III 451  
     suited to its peoples, III 451  
     on teachers of, III 444  
 Occultist(s)  
     belong to no one country, III 451  
     how, developed, III 373  
     immortality must be won by,  
         III 260

- makes himself, III 373  
 must elevate plane of  
     consciousness, III 260  
 needed in coming ages, I 146  
 not urged to follow Yogis, III 451  
 use mediums to tell truth to  
     Spiritualists, I 198  
 use power for others, III 256  
 uses force with knowledge, I 147
- Ocean
- raindrops &, simile, II 449  
 tides in great, of Nature, II 167
- Ochorowicz, Julian (1850-1917)
- *Mental Suggestion*  
     on Bouillard and phonograph, I 216
- Off, Louise A.  
 publisher of *The New Californian*,  
 III 178
- Olcott, Henry S. (1832-1907)
- at Adyar, I 142  
 biographical sketch, I 63-70  
 Brahmanical thread worn by, I 68  
 a Buddhist, I 67  
 a Buddhist & a Brahman, I 363  
 Buddhist campaign of, in Ceylon,  
 III 117  
 cremation of Baron de Palm &,  
 III 6  
 declares belief in Masters, I 386  
 devotion to Masters, I 69  
 devotion to T.S., I 176  
 disagrees with Judge's views on  
     India, II 114n, 115n  
 envied H.P.B., II 215-17  
 grateful to Judge, I xxxiii  
 H.P.B. not understood by, II 320  
 H.P.B.'s first Western disciple,  
 II 215  
 on Hindu revival, I 442  
 Hodgson and, III 123  
 Inaugural address warns against  
     dogmatism, I 221-2  
 Indian members propose  
     retirement of, I 63  
 on "Indian Sybilline Books," II 101  
 interviews Hindu astrologer, I 10  
*Isis Unveiled* proofread by, I 192  
 Judge as successor to, II 114n  
 Judge defends reputation of, I 363
- Judge nominates, for president,  
     I 64, 67; II 208  
 on Judicial Committee results,  
     I xlvii  
 on magnetic cures, II 289  
 Mahā Bodhi director, II 428  
 Masters stand by, I 63-4  
 a Master's tribute to, II 202  
 on Master's visit to, III 426  
 Nāḍigranthams described by, II 101  
 not a yogi, III 419  
 a parent to T.S., II 44  
 as President & Founder, II 209-10  
 resignation revoked, II 44, 201  
 sacrificing worker, III 90  
 on Theosophical Congress,  
     II 171-2  
 on T.S. split in America, II 431  
 time of death prediction, I 11  
 tried to unite Buddhists, I 363  
 work in Japan and India, III 142  
 World's Fair message, II 134
- *Buddhist Catechism*  
     a great work, II 51
- *Historical Retrospect . . .*  
     on Judge & H.P.B., I xix &n
- *Old Diary Leaves*  
     claims Masonic degrees proposed  
         for T.S., I 321-2  
     date started, I 386n  
     on formation of T.S., I xviii  
     on Judge, I xxv-xxvi  
     on Masters' portraits, I lxviii
- *People from the Other World*  
     on Eddy's homestead, I xviii
- Old Testament. *See* Bible
- Old, Walter R. (1864-1927)  
     unsavory role of, in Judge case,  
         I xlvi, li  
     wrong prediction of, I 422
- *What Is Theosophy?*  
     geological theories discussed in,  
         II 317-18
- Oliphant, Laurence (1829-1888)  
     T. L. Harris and, II 192
- Oliphant, Margaret (1828-1897)
- *Memoir of the Life of Laurence  
     Oliphant . . .*, II 192n



- OM [or AUM] (Skt)  
 avoid use of, until purified, III 286  
 awakening pineal gland by use of,  
 III 321  
 cautions on pronouncing, III 321  
 correct pronunciation of, II 406  
 intones 3 periods of Manvantara,  
 I 311  
 meaning of letters in, I 7, 311  
 meditation on, I 6-10, 163; III 454-5,  
 455-7  
 misuse of, in anger, III 310-11  
 never used in anger, III 286  
 not used for psychic power, III 321  
 pronouncing, III 286-7  
 pronouncing, with sign in Group  
 only, III 394  
 on resonance of, III 338  
 sacred Vedic syllable, I 6-7, 14  
 and seal of T.S., I 12, 249, 253-4  
 should begin all prayers, I 6  
 true prayer & use of, III 404  
 Vedic study should begin & end  
 with, I 6  
 verbal repetition of, I 4
- OM MANI PADME HŪM (Skt)  
 geometrical equivalent of, III 380
- The Omaba Bee* (Nebraska)  
 Hypnotism article in, III 212  
 on Theosophy in America,  
 III 156-9
- Omnipresent  
 Infinite principle, II 296, 323
- One Life  
 is Consciousness, III 369  
 doctrine of, I 118  
 pervades all, I 212-13
- Open Path  
 versus secret, II 327
- Opportunity  
 Law judges us by, used, III 356
- Oracles  
 claiming to be Jesus or Buddha,  
 I 112  
 Grecian, never to be bribed, I 287  
 used Vestals as mediums, I 287
- Organ(s)  
 are centers of action, III 351-2  
 are centers of force, III 347
- Dugpas use only physical, III 347  
 ethereal centers of, II 34  
 every, and cell has a memory,  
 III 348-9  
 inner, I 75, 76; II 33-4  
 Karma unites material & spiritual,  
 III 352  
 lower self acts through lower,  
 III 348-52  
 Mānasic & Kāmic type, III 349  
 physical, not the real, III 351-2  
 on relation of, to higher planes,  
 III 347
- Oriental  
 is no heathen, II 170  
 religions at World's Fair, II 129, 170
- Oriental Department  
 purpose & its beginnings, II 189-91  
 taken over by European section,  
 II 191
- Oriental Library, Adyar  
 archives, I 142  
 and Oriental Department, II 190  
 T.S. archives of Indian Section,  
 II 189-90
- Origen (185?-254?)  
 believed in reincarnation, II 158  
 condemnation of, by priestcraft,  
 I 431  
 taught pre-existence of souls,  
 III 110  
 taught reincarnation, I 307, 417-18,  
 430-2
- *Contra Celsum*  
 on incarnation, I 431
- Original Sin  
 doctrine of, & perfectibility of  
 man, I 439, 440
- Orthodoxy  
 Masters & Rishis are beyond, II 56
- Osiris  
 and Typhos in nature, I 126
- Ozone  
 Masters healed H.P.B. by using,  
 III 139-40

## P

- Pacific Ocean Continent  
home of future peaceful Race, II 25
- Padmapāṇi (Skt)  
legend conceals cosmological history, III 360  
as lotus symbol, III 356-8  
mystery of Great Sacrifice or, III 357  
spiritual progenitor of men, III 356  
synonyms of, III 356  
as Wondrous Being & Tree of Adepts, III 358
- Padma-Purāna*  
on mystic OṂ, I 6
- Pain  
as a kind friend, I 296  
ladder of, can aid soul, II 245-6  
meaning of, I 40, 41  
pleasure &, both needed, II 400-1
- Paine, Thomas (1737-1809)  
and Adept influence, I 274; II 77-9  
America's future and, I 423  
America's future envisioned by, I 149  
revolt against tyranny, III 156-7  
unjustly libeled, III 156-7  
——— *The Age of Reason*  
envisions America's future, II 78  
——— *Common Sense*  
American independence inflamed by, I 149; II 78  
——— *Rights of Man*  
quoted on new order of ages, II 79
- Palestine  
not cradle of civilization, I 186
- Pall Mall Gazette* (London)  
Besant review of *S.D.* in, III 209
- Pall Mall Magazine* (London) [begun in 1893 as offshoot of *Pall Mall Gazette*]  
Theosophical terms in, I 496
- Palm, Baron Henry L. de (1809-1876)  
cremation and funeral of, I 267, 322; II 80; III 6
- Palmistry  
in Chaldean *Book of Job*, II 98
- Arpentigny & Desbarolles &, II 97-9  
of Gypsies aided by clairvoyance, II 97  
notes on, II 97-100  
well known in India, II 98
- Pantheists  
Deists, Theists, and, welcome in T.S., II 86-7
- Parabrahman (Skt)  
*See also* Absolute; Paramātman  
apex of Absolute World, III 332  
first proposition of Theosophy, III 55  
God of Moses cp. to, III 108  
no more vague than scientific notions of force, I 174  
Parā Vāch and, III 337-8  
unknowable nature of, III 108
- Paracelsus (1493?-1541)  
astral light called sidereal by, III 46  
on astral spirit as hidden sidereal force, III 334  
on lead as talisman, II 446  
obscured adept, I 128  
on original cometary matter, III 334  
original matter known to, III 12  
on sidereal light or force, III 334
- Paramātman (Skt)  
*See also* Parabrahman; Supreme; Supreme Soul  
self-existing, uncreated, I 159-60
- Pāramitā(s) (Skt)  
Buddhist scriptures on, III 305n  
Perfections of Bodhisattva, III 305 & n
- Parent(s)  
duty to influence child, II 453-4  
karma of, & wicked child, II 434-5  
power to influence child, II 302, 435
- Parliament of Religions  
at Chicago World's Fair (Columbian Exposition), II 119, 122, 127-8  
conception of, II 169  
Judge represents T.S. at, I xliv, 435n  
message from Olcott to T.S. Congress at, II 134

- scientific aspects of T.S. not emphasized at, II 156-7  
 summary of events at, II 168-70  
 topics of lectures, II 127-8  
 a triumph for T.S., II 133
- Past  
 knowing of, lives profitless, II 468
- Patañjali (ca. 650 BCE)  
*See also* Rāja-Yoga  
 ——— *Yoga Sūtras*  
 altruism the condition for studying, II 416  
 conditions for practicing, II 416  
 describes Ego as Spectator, II 364-5  
 on eye of perceiver & luminosity, I 358-9  
 on favorable karmic apparatus, I 524  
 glamour and, I 358-9  
 “ideal” striving, III 64  
 Judge version cited, II 7n  
 on Karma, III 246  
 Kunte translated part of, II 83  
 meat-eating ignored in, I 101  
 on mental deposits, I 278; III 280, 292  
 moral life basis of yoga, II 337  
 morality of, I 57  
 on one mind directing several bodies, III 26 & n  
 on perfection, III 38 & n  
 rules for destroying mental obstructions in, III 292  
 rules for meditation in, II 7  
 on seeds of mind, I 295  
 on self-reproducing thoughts, III 292  
 on Soul as spectator, III 261  
 study of, needed, II 407, 416  
 on three kinds of karma, II 463  
 Will only inferred in, II 8  
 on Yoga Powers, III 58  
 on yogic feat of disappearance, I 411-12
- Path(s)  
 of action, I 54  
 alcohol & drugs obstruct, II 278  
 altruism & virtue bases of, I 78, 79; II 441  
 cause for rebirth in family advanced on, I 79  
 of devotion leads to knowledge, I 162  
 direction of true, I 3  
 finding the, II 370-1, 400  
 first step on, II 337, 399  
 foundation of occult, I 155; II 244  
 left- & right-, I 45  
 of love, III 438  
 meaning of the, I 34  
 no boasting on, III 30  
 not for the lazy, I 18, 19, 79; III 379  
 obedience & loyalty needed on, III 393  
 of occultism, II 264-5, 398-9, 451  
 only for self-reliant, I 21  
 overanxiety about one's, II 370-1  
 postures & breathing, not the, I 4  
 practical occultism is incidental to, I 4  
 self-discipline on entire, III 64  
 self-reliance and, III 30, 64-5  
 teachers' advice for treading, II 278  
 Theosophists follow, to Truth, I 34  
 Theosophy teaches, III 64-5  
 true, is simple, I 50  
 of true Theosophist, I 17-24  
 two, to Nirvāṇa, II 327  
 of wisdom & virtue, II 278
- The Path* (New York)  
 aims & purpose of, I 3, 62  
 change of title, I 497, 505  
 Fullerton as acting publisher, II 47  
 humorous letters to, I 223-7  
 independence of, I 237-8  
 Jasper Niemand and, II 48  
 Judge on, I 34-6, 47, 56-7, 62, 109-10, 191, 237, 248, 332-3  
 Judge on its future, I 141  
 most subscribers not in T.S., II 199  
 not official organ of T.S., I 48, 62, 386  
 not rival to T.S. journals, I 3  
 once sole journal for T.S. in our hemisphere, I 56  
 predicts unrest in U.S.A., I 293

- recognition of Masters in, III 413  
 ref. to H.P.B. article in, on  
 reincarnation, II 334  
 staff headquarters of, I 248  
 a world influence by 2nd year, I 48
- Patience  
 a step toward initiation, II 451
- Patriotism  
 a high sentiment, II 374  
 no defence needed for, II 374  
 of Thomas Paine, II 78  
 universality of love and, II 374
- Paul, St. (1st century CE)  
 accords with occultists, I 315-16  
 an Adept, I 103  
 concerning next incarnation of,  
 II 383-4  
 on Karma, II 140, 162-3; III 111  
 once a persecutor, II 384  
 possessed woman helped by, I 289,  
 292  
 reincarnation and, I 307  
 says some become a law unto  
 themselves, II 337  
 on spiritual gifts, I 103-4  
 on spiritual wickedness, III 328  
 threefold division of man by,  
 III 43-4  
 war of natures in man, I 14
- Peace  
 seeking good in all brings, I 22  
 way of, is conforming to Divine  
 Will, I 17
- Pelletier, Ernest (1947- )  
 ——— *The Judge Case*  
 on T.S. & E.S. Correspondence,  
 III 273
- Perfect Men  
 Adepts or, & H.P.B., II 135-6
- Perfection  
 Cause of Sublime, II 12  
 human, III 434  
 human, and Brotherhood, II 12  
 human, and immortality, II 267  
 of Initiates, II 136  
 of lower man, II 419  
 purpose of each Manvantara is,  
 II 267  
 of Spirit, II 406
- When will, be reached?, III 388
- Periodicity  
 of evolutionary plan, II 223  
 manvantaric, II 345
- Persecutions  
 religious, II 343  
 stain pages of history, II 144
- Personality(ies)  
*See also* Lower Self  
 alteration of, in obsession, II 287  
 belongs only to body, I 84  
 blind to Ego or true Self, II 365  
 no one, can express all Karmic  
 Atoms, III 353  
 separate "I" or basis of illusion,  
 I 31-2  
 work against principle not, I 500
- Peru  
 subterranean passages leading to  
 Venezuela, I 532
- 1 Peter  
 on charity, III 38-9 & n
- 2 Peter  
 on time, III 248
- Peter the Hermit (1050?-1115)  
 Crusaders attack from high  
 mountains, III 228
- Phenomena  
*See also* Precipitation(s); Psychic  
 Powers  
 of accelerated growth in plants,  
 I 401  
 astral music signals, II 23  
 astral, no proof of spirituality,  
 I 49-50  
 dangerous, I 4, 377-8, 409  
 demand for, II 60  
 discarded in T.S., II 356  
 of disintegration, I 400-2  
 excluded from Parliament of  
 Religions, II 125-6  
 explanation of spiritualistic, I 352-3  
 few converts to Theosophy via,  
 III 93, 94  
 force of, & types of, II 329  
 H.P.B.'s, and Society for Psychological  
 Research, III 93  
 H.P.B.'s bell, II 23

- H.P.B.'s early control of, I 193;  
III 207
- H.P.B.'s early, not mistakes, II 19
- imagination and, I 308-10
- Masters on, and T.S., I 155
- not explained by hypnotism alone,  
I 402
- not for the masses, I 4, 377-8
- not proof to skeptic, I 60; II 403
- of obsession, II 287-8
- path of, and allegory of the Heart,  
I 539-41
- perfume often part of, II 22
- pretended messages or, II 446
- proper investigation of, II 357-8,  
402-3
- requisites for occult, II 307
- rose, at Enghien, II 22
- rule against claims of, II 446
- of seeing elementals, II 432
- of transporting objects, I 400-2
- true wisdom not found in, I 4
- types of, and elementals, II 340
- will not solve world's sorrows,  
III 94
- will power needed for, I 402, 410
- Philadelphia Press*  
described Judge, III 117
- Philanthropy  
altruism or, basis and goal of T.S.,  
I 280, 319, 379; II 277, 416
- basis of occult science, I 377
- benefits of, II 351
- Brotherhood is highest, I 380
- for inner man, I 280
- richest pleasure from, III 70
- Philosophers  
impudence of modern, I 220-1
- who believed in soul, II 90
- Philosophy  
craze for Indian, II 371-2
- Eastern, and the West, II 371
- Eastern literature and, II 89
- Eastern, needed by West, II 87
- foundation of occult path, I 155;  
II 244
- of Jacob Boehme, II 107-12
- Masters on, and T.S., I 155
- nothing new in modern, I 221
- of occultism is synthesis, I 208
- only true, on earth, I 475
- road to, III 374
- study, practice altruism, I 179
- Theosophy is, I 214
- West needs Aryan, I 245
- wrong, leads to sorrow, I 280
- Physicians  
helping evolution of the race,  
II 436
- Pictures  
in astral light, II 263, 412; III 45-9,  
60
- precipitated, of H.P.B., II 29
- and recollections before sleep,  
II 432
- Pilgrimage(s)  
shrines of India symbolize man's,  
III 29
- solitary nature of inner, III 30
- soul's, timeless, III 29-30
- why Man's, if already divine,  
II 359-61
- Pineal Gland  
former and future use of, II 368
- function as third eye, II 458; III 380
- misuse in eye cure, III 305
- on motive for awakening the,  
III 321
- on passage from 3rd ventricle to,  
III 303
- soul ganglia and the, III 303
- Piṅgalā (Skt)  
Iḍā &, tonal correspondences,  
III 314
- sushumṇā and, III 322-3
- Pisāchas (Skt)  
worship of, in India, I 57
- Pitri(s) (Skt)  
*See also* Lunar Pitris; Solar Pitris
- ancestors of Humanity, III 294
- lunar, and lunar chain, III 306
- two main classes of, III 294
- Pituitary Gland  
soul ganglia and the, III 303
- use of Word and, III 333
- Plane(s)  
*See also* Worlds
- confusion of states with, II 248-9

- cosmical, correspond to 7 states of consciousness, II 233, 248-9  
 interpenetrate each other, III 186-7  
 law of progress on higher, I 210  
 macrocosmic, correspond to microcosmic principles, III 298  
 mental, cannot be ignored, I 92-3  
 principles &, compared, II 341  
 Sages two, beyond us, I 209  
 seven, of differentiation, II 136, 233  
 seven, of evolution, III 187  
 as states of consciousness, II 233; III 186  
 of waking, dreaming & dreamless sleep, I 80-3
- Planet(s)  
*See also* Globe(s); Mars *et al.*  
 “dead,” as objective, II 225  
 develop under cyclic law, II 234  
 during minor & great pralaya, II 224-5  
 on eccentric movements of, II 268  
 as “foci” in astrology, II 15  
 Kabbalah on seven sacred, III 338  
 moon not one of seven, II 423  
 musical intervals & harmonious motion of the seven, III 338  
 other, inhabited, III 66  
 other, within astral of this earth, II 391  
 sevenfold evolution on each, II 422-3  
 stars influence greater than, II 15-16
- Planetary  
 chain & its pralaya, II 424-5  
 life-forms vary on other, chains, II 368  
 scheme of evolution, II 233-5, 422
- Planetary Spirit(s)  
 Avalokiteśvara is all, III 359  
 each man & principle has its own, III 402  
 guide future planetary evolutions, III 56  
 Mahātmas evolve into, III 56  
 mission & appearance on Earth, III 402  
 Rulers of 7 Sacred Planets, III 402
- seven Rishis as, III 338  
*Platte County Argus* (Nebraska)  
 “A Woman’s Noble Work” in, III 204
- Pleasure(s)  
*Bhagavad-Gītā* on three kinds of, II 379  
 richest, is in giving, III 70  
 turn to poison in the end, II 378-9
- Pledge of Esoteric School  
 alterations of 1891, III 340-1  
 as appeal to Higher Self, III 277, 345, 421-2  
 brings real character to surface, III 274-7, 279-80, 283, 432-3  
 cannot force men to obey, III 421  
 clauses examined, III 422  
 direct orders and, III 345  
 duty to Theosophical Movement, III 422  
 given to Masters’ Lodge, III 345  
 Karma of disobedience to, III 421, 432-3  
 magnifies power of thoughts, III 274-5, 316  
 no gossip or slander permitted by, III 282  
 Pledge-fever &, III 274-7, 279-81, 282-3  
 purification required by, III 282-3  
 secrecy of signs & passwords, III 341  
 unchanged by H.P.B.’s departure, III 345  
 unexpended karma and, III 257, 279-80  
 on violation of, to secrecy, III 432
- Polarity  
 of cells altered in mesmerism, II 37  
 of objects altered in apportionation, II 313
- Pole(s)  
 alteration of, II 318, 412  
 North, & Imperishable Sacred Land, II 24
- Politics  
 T.S. avoids, III 203
- Polygamy  
 on Mormon practice of, I 375

- as taught in Islam, I 373
- Poona Lodge  
Judge visit of 1884, II 82-3
- Pope  
Tibetan, cp. to Catholic, II 155
- Population  
apparent increases, II 418  
destruction by Nature, II 350
- Porphyry (233-305?)  
on "star-like" astral light, III 46
- Poverty  
not bad karma, I 21, 195-7, 484-5  
is relative, I 242-3  
on sympathy for, II 330  
of T.S., I 111
- Power(s)  
*See also* Psychic Powers; Psychism  
acquired by purity & knowledge,  
I 79; III 305  
Adept never claims to have, II 446  
on Adepts' help in gaining, I 106-7  
can lead to death, III 306  
evolutionary decree of new, II 305  
knowledge and, needed to avoid  
illusions of Devas, I 148  
misuse of, forbidden in E.S.,  
III 305-6  
needed to seize knowledge, I 79  
over mind and matter, I 396-7  
true, given to server of humanity,  
II 395  
true, not for sale, I 23
- Practical Occultism  
*See also* Occultism  
altruism & love needed for, III 438  
stems from right mental views &  
philosophy, III 293  
true ethics and, III 293, 298, 436-8  
uses powers only for others, II 395;  
III 298  
what is, III 264, 293, 298
- Practical Theosophy  
advice to new student, II 398-9
- Pradhāna (Skt)  
undifferentiated matter, III 368
- Prajāpati(s) (Skt)  
advice to sons, I 5  
Brahmā-, as Vāch, III 338
- as "Fathers" of physical man,  
III 295
- Prakṛiti (Skt)  
*See also* Matter; Nature  
absorbed in the Unmanifested,  
III 55-6  
evolution of, III 161  
Purusha and, I 159; II 108; III 55-6
- Pralaya(s) (Skt)  
Dark Chohans preside at, I 475  
evolution and, III 55  
Great & Minor, II 224-5  
Karma latent during, II 408  
Mahā-, at close of Manvantara,  
III 253  
matter during, II 225  
as night of Brahmā, III 253  
Nirvāṇa as a planetary, II 425  
obscuration compared to, II 424-5  
OM is silent in, III 338  
periodic embodiment after each,  
II 345  
plan for next Manvantara in, II 223  
planets intact during minor,  
II 224-5  
sleep & death as minor, III 253  
when does it occur?, II 425
- Prāṇa (Skt)  
as aspect of Jīva, III 335, 367, 386  
aspects of, III 320, 335  
or breath, III 44, 189  
derived from Sun, III 189  
fashions physical body, III 335  
as vital force, II 269  
vitality in Eastern division of man,  
III 44  
why considered a principle, III 386
- Prasad, Rāma  
on Ākāśa, III 359-60
- Praśna-Upaniṣad*  
rebirth in, I 413q
- Pratyeka Buddha (Skt)  
Nirvāṇi reemerges as a, III 396
- Prayāg Letter  
authorship of, II 54-8, 215-17  
Besant's view of, II 53-4, 217  
Buddhism & Brahmanism the same  
esoterically in, II 55

- Master's message to Brahmans of Prayāga T.S., I xlv & n, 470-5
- Prayer(s)  
 Jesus on, III 404  
 is not justice, III 99-100  
 OM leads to true, III 404  
 OM should begin all, I 6  
 T.S. has no, or doxology, II 149  
 to Father "in secret," II 149  
 on true Occult, III 404-5
- Preachers  
 materialistic and cowardly, I 32
- Precipitation(s)  
*See also* Phenomena  
 of Adept messages, I 391-8  
 Adepts on, of letters, II 300  
 astral light and, III 61  
 chemical & electrical, I 390  
 H.P.B. demonstrated, to Judge, I 398  
 H.P.B. on, I 309-10  
 imagination used in, I 308-10, 354-5; II 300, 307  
 medium a passive agent of, I 391  
 mediumistic, I 399; II 29  
 occult, rationale, I xlix-l  
 of pictures not uncommon, II 29
- Predestination  
 Karma vs., III 71  
 not Theosophical, III 71
- Pretas  
 worship of, in India, I 57
- Pride  
 Lucifer's downfall, I 47  
 one who has, must fail, II 452  
 spiritual, of Hindus, II 113-14
- Priesthood  
 admission of women to Buddhist, I 439  
 among all religions same, I 439
- Primordial Substance  
*See also* Mūlaprakṛiti  
 of our globe, II 239
- Principle(s)  
*See also* Ātma(n); Buddhi; Manas  
 Ākāśa as 5th universal, II 224  
 Boehme calls, "tinctures," II 109  
 of deceased sidereal body freed, II 234
- distinct from plane it operates on, II 341  
 each, reflects every other, III 326  
 Eternal & unknowable, of Theosophy, III 233  
 four, & three aspects described, III 319-20, 325-7  
 higher, torpid after sudden death, II 303  
 Lodge helps in search for, II 304-5  
 of man, II 310  
 of moon, II 228  
 mysterious, hinted, II 239  
 omnipresent Infinite, II 296, 323  
 One, & its 6 vehicles, I 143-4; III 262  
 One, only, II 274  
 overlap one another, III 326  
 periodic manifestations of, III 233  
 planes of action and, III 416-18  
 sevenfold, II 137-8  
 seven manifested, 3 hidden, III 314  
 seventh, man's best teacher, III 452  
 seventh, present in other six, III 62-3  
 sheaths of soul &, II 459-60  
 on ternary & sevenfold, II 104-5  
 Universal Cosmic, & elements, II 224  
 Universal in Boehme, II 110  
 Unknown, Eternal, II 136, 323-4  
 Vāch & 4 highest, III 336-8
- Prisons  
 never reduce crime or vice, I 5
- Proctor, R. A. (1837-1888)  
 ——— *Our Place Among Infinities*  
 on horary astrology, III 290
- Progress  
 astral light and true, I 154-5  
 forfeited if claimed, II 446  
 natural & artificial, II 465-6  
 no one path for, II 465  
 pace of spiritual, III 65-6  
 sure path of spiritual, I 105  
 true, on inner planes, II 433  
 true spiritual, defined, I 50  
 unnecessary to know our inner, II 433



- Propensities  
 converting the energy of, II 447  
 good and evil, II 447-8
- Prophecy(ies)  
 about America, II 24-8  
 about Sanskrit, I 16-17  
 of Berossos, I 424  
 in dreams and clairvoyance, I 448  
 on Fraternity behind T.S., I 303  
 on future moral upheaval in U.S.,  
 I 17, 293-4  
 hunger for, I 495  
 a "lugubrious," II 436  
 in psychic Zodiac, I 423  
 pure motive in, II 367  
 on S.D. & future messenger,  
 I 303-4  
 seismic, by astrologers, I 422  
 on T.S., I 10-11, 243-5
- Prophets  
 false, I 112; II 192  
 ignoble schemes of U.S., I 112-13
- Protestants  
 persecutions of, and by, II 144
- Prototype(s)  
 of man in astral, II 225  
 pre-existence of, II 423
- Protyle  
 a primordial substratum, I 209
- Proverbs*  
 on Solomon, I 305
- Pryse, James Morgan (1859-1942)  
 biographical sketch, II 507-8  
 H.P.B. Press started by, II 508  
 printer for Āryan Press, II 507
- Psychic(s)  
 Black Lodge fosters, growth, II 11  
 gifts are added after spiritual  
 powers developed, II 356  
 inheritance in child, II 366-7  
 lineage of inner man, III 85  
 motive in, development, II 393, 416  
 realm to be entered from above not  
 below, II 355  
 search for treasure, II 271  
 study confined to Psychological  
 Research Congress, II 125-6  
 united endeavor &, work, I 90
- Psychic Force  
 acts from without in, III 348  
 how cells propelled by, III 348  
 "Noetic Action" and, III 348  
 on psycho-molecular action,  
 III 348
- Psychic Powers  
 an abnormal development, III 38,  
 91-2  
 dabbling with, forbidden, III 92,  
 305-6  
 dangerous for selfish Americans,  
 II 305  
 dangerous without altruism, II 11;  
 III 92, 97q  
 inheritance of, III 85  
 selfish desire for, III 78, 91-2  
 Theosophy explains, III 67  
 training of, II 88, 246-7, 356-8, 416  
 in various types of precipitation,  
 I 390-2
- Psychic World  
 corresponds to Kāma in man,  
 III 334  
 full of delusion, II 357  
 plane of interstellar atoms &  
 cosmic dust, III 334
- Psychical Research Society. *See*  
 Society for Psychological Research
- Psychism  
 allurements of, I 49-50  
 dangers & deceptions, II 247, 357-8,  
 416; III 423-4  
 for good or evil, I 90  
 growing in Western world, I 108  
 investigation of, II 357-8, 416  
 irresponsible, II 43, 246-7  
 latent in man, II 88  
 of left-hand order, III 258  
 overestimated, II 356-7
- Psychology  
 of "glamour" in daily life, I 360  
 T.S. not a school of, I 318
- Psychometry  
 cannot measure soul, III 119  
 definition, III 119  
 experiments can depict, III 120-1  
 experiments with Indian coin &  
 seal, II 84

- experiments with ostrich eggs,  
II 89  
a form of mediumship, I 52  
Prof. Buchanan and, III 265-7  
proves soul's existence, II 91  
Ptolemy, Claudius (2nd century CE)  
——— *Tetrabiblos*, II 76  
Public Opinion  
on fear of, I 507-8  
on rising above, II 397  
Punishment  
capital, reform needed, II 285  
causes for, II 159-60  
fondness for, increases evil, II 254  
and Karma, I 138; II 284, 336  
for reviling a righteous man, II 70-1  
Pure-Land Buddhist Sect  
Amita Buddha and, II 157  
Doctrines of, I 86-8  
vow of, I 438  
Purification  
effort needed for, II 236-7  
and illusions of Devas, I 148  
of motives and actions needed,  
I 148  
sorrow & pain needed for, II 349  
of thought as well as body, I 83;  
II 399  
Puritans  
little influence in U.S. founding,  
II 77  
Purusha (Skt)  
*See also* Spirit  
body disappears when, withdrawn,  
III 290  
definition, III 55  
indrawn during night of Brahmā,  
III 55-6  
interpenetrates all, III 56-7, 290  
man overshadowed by, III 290  
perfect consciousness of, III 57  
and Prakṛiti, I 159  
Purushottama and, III 55  
spirit in man, III 155  
Supreme Abode both, and Prakṛiti,  
II 108  
Pythagoras (582?-495? BCE)  
on music of the spheres, III 338  
schools of, I 45  
on world's emanation from Chaos,  
III 338
- Q
- Qabbālāh. *See* Kabbalah  
Qualities  
guṇas compared, II 109  
Quotations  
constant use not helpful, II 62-3  
*Qur'an*. *See* *Koran*
- R
- Race(s)  
*See also* Earth-Chain; Root-Race(s)  
abandon globe when egos advance,  
II 424-5  
Black Lodge seeks to wreck, II 11  
both physical & spiritual, II 426  
cataclysms indicate end of, I 206,  
459; III 59, 66-7  
cosmic environment densifies with  
each, III 20  
dark & white, I 69, 318  
dark & white in T.S., I 446  
disappearance of, I 205-7, 459;  
III 181-2, 253  
each, includes all ethnic groups,  
III 20, 253  
European fifth sub-, II 25  
evolution of, and Kingdoms,  
I 331-2  
on four great Ages of, I 459-60;  
III 58  
fusion of, in America, I 150, 480;  
III 21  
future, much taller, II 26  
human, develop in 4th Round,  
III 59  
intermixture of, II 25-7  
karma, national & family, I 336  
Mahātmas above limits of, III 253  
moment of choice for each, III 59,  
65-6  
new element to develop with fifth,  
II 368  
new, in America, II 25-8; III 19-20

- new senses developed with each,  
III 253
- not from one common stock, I 161
- overlap & vary through Yugas,  
I 459-60
- on primary and sub-, I 459-60
- Root, family & sub-, III 20
- Root, sub-, & offshoots, II 422
- seven great, in evolution, I 520;  
III 20
- subject to cyclic law, III 59
- Theosophical connotation of,  
III 20
- white must help dark, I 318
- why, die out, I 205-7; II 425-7
- Rajah [Rāja] (Skt)  
chaṇḍāla legend and, III 36
- Rājanya (Skt)  
line of sages, I 429
- Rājas (Skt)  
as bad action, II 109
- pleasure leads to poison, II 379
- Rāja-Yoga (Skt)  
*See also* Patañjali
- or culture of concentration, I 73
- devotees of, in Hindustan, I 3-4
- of fixing thought on high ideal,  
III 259-60
- and Haṭha-Yoga, I 72-3; III 289
- as higher yoga, III 308
- on Mind as origin of everything,  
III 259
- and pursuit of happiness, I 3
- union of highest science &  
religion, I 3
- virtue & altruism bases of, I 78
- Rāja-Yoga Messenger* (Pt. Loma)  
on John H. Judge's visit to  
Pt. Loma, I xix
- Rājputs (Skt)  
or Kshatriyas, I 428
- racial & spiritual traits of, I 428-9
- Red, descendants of solar race,  
I 429
- Raju  
head of, I 550-1
- Rākshasas (Skt)  
astral beings, III 45
- Rāma  
God incarnate, III 105
- opposed by Rāvaṇa, I 126, 440
- as Savior, II 157
- Rāmāyaṇa*  
Tulsi Das wrote version of, I 440
- written in allegories, II 89
- Rambo, E. B. (1845-1897)  
biographical sketch, II 472-4
- Pres. of Golden Gate T.S. branch,  
III 168
- Ranade, Rao Bahadur Mahadev  
Govind (1842-1901)  
on Founders of T.S., II 83
- Rangampalli, Jagannathiah (1852-?)  
biographical sketch, II 516-19
- worker for T.S., I 443
- Ransom, Josephine (1879-1960)  
——— *A Short History of the T.S.*  
ref. to Coues libel retraction, I xl n
- Rāvaṇa  
black magician-king, I 126
- opposes Rāma, I 440
- Ray(s)  
only Adept recognizes chela of his,  
II 440
- similar, among students, II 456
- Reading  
alone cannot produce self-  
knowledge, III 132-4
- choice narrows as one grows wiser,  
III 315
- of degrading literature, I 506
- much, too little thought, I 151;  
III 87, 315
- on passive, and skimming, I 151
- Reason  
intuition and, II 435-6
- limits of, II 323
- Rebirth. *See* Reincarnation(s)
- Recollection  
as hindrance to meditation, II 372
- memory and, cp., II 281
- Recording Angel  
astral light cp. to, III 47
- Reform(s)  
all systems of, ineffective, III 160
- of caste system needed in India,  
II 113-14

- legislation cannot reap true, III 160  
 moral, versus political & social,  
     II 285, 386  
 of physical condition not enough,  
     III 161  
 pressing need for, III 159  
 as temporary cures, II 182, 285, 386  
 Theosophic truth will, humanity,  
     II 185
- Reformation**  
 Luther's, & the Theosophical  
     Movement, I 486
- Reincarnation(s)**  
 accepted in time of Jesus, II 160,  
     453  
 of Adept is voluntary, III 364  
 all have had numerous, II 419  
 all Nature experiences, III 127  
 allows karma to operate, III 71-2,  
     75, 99-100, 167, 169, 183-4, 245  
 ancients believed in, III 178-9  
 of animals, I 426-8; II 247  
 of animals found in Hindu folklore,  
     I 426  
 astral light and, III 8-9  
 of Atlanteans in America, III 19  
 Ātma-Buddhi-Manas in, III 448  
 balance wheel, III 167  
 Bible references to, I 305-7, 419-21,  
     440; II 139, 141-2, 158, 159, 453  
 blind man and, III 155  
 brotherhood & evolution in, I 120  
 causes of, III 246-7, 364  
 of cells, I 118  
 charity to all now makes future,  
     better, I 316-17  
 Church condemned, I 307, 422  
 clergy on, II 159  
 is common sense, III 176  
 creation of new souls not, II 419  
 cycle of 1,500 years, I 338-9; II 166  
 cyclic law in operation, I 519  
 desire for life one cause of, II 339  
 Devachan and, I 84, 337-9; III 42,  
     45, 245-7  
 Egos all in touch through, II 314  
 in every religion, II 160  
 evidence for, I 203  
 evolution requires, II 138; III 161-2,  
     176-8, 178-80, 235  
 explains inequalities, III 167, 182-4  
 faculties & character developed  
     through, III 73-4, 180-82, 448  
 family tendencies accounted for by,  
     I 203  
 of friends and relatives, III 40  
 in Gospels, III 110, 155, 177, 183-4  
 heredity and, I 93-6, 203; III 183  
 higher lamas may have immediate,  
     II 450  
*Isis Unveiled* did not deny, II 334  
 Jews believed in, I 304-5, 440  
 Jīvanmukta does not need, II 272  
 Judge's reminiscence of, I 571-2  
 Kāma-rūpa dissipated before,  
     III 352-3  
 Kardec school on personal, II 334  
 Karmic tendencies, I 26-8, 276-9  
 Karmic ties relate to, II 314-15  
 Law of, not limited to man, I 114  
 of lives in our bodies, III 36, 178,  
     246  
 lost chord of Christianity, I 417,  
     422; II 160  
 of man as an animal, II 419-21;  
     III 318  
 man's elevation requires, III 73-6,  
     161-2, 176, 180  
 mental tendencies cause, I 413  
 of monads, II 321-2  
 Mozart's early ability explained by,  
     II 160  
 on need for, III 73-7  
 new personality essence of past,  
     III 33, 34, 182, 397, 448  
 not for personal "I," I 132  
 on not remembering our, III 182-3  
 objections to, III 182-4  
 only an incident, I 33  
 past and future, within present,  
     III 72  
 pre-existence of souls and, I 430  
 on proclaiming belief in, III 101-2  
 purpose of, II 267, 307-8; III 176,  
     178-84  
 racial evolution ensured by,  
     III 75-6, 181-2

- recognizing those from the past,  
I 83-4
- reimbodiment or, II 138, 160
- result of prior conduct, II 182
- of Romans & Greeks today, II 352
- sentimental objection to, III 183
- sex and, II 249, 298-9
- short, has purpose, II 307-8, 450
- taught in early Christianity, II 138,  
158-60
- of thoughts, III 127
- twin doctrines of Karma and,  
I 156-7; III 6, 19, 35, 71-2, 94, 99,  
154, 235-6, 245-7, 252
- types of, III 247
- upper Triad basis for, III 364
- vindicates Nature, II 138
- vindicates sense of justice,  
III 99-100, 167, 176-7, 182-3
- will and, after attaining Supreme,  
I 81
- in *Zohar* & Talmud, I 418
- Religion(s)  
*See also* Parliament of Religions;  
Wisdom-Religion
- all, had origin in truth, I 22
- bigoted, deaden conscience, II 343
- cycles of, II 167
- failure of conventional, III 67, 70,  
161
- God as source of, I 436-7
- highest, is Truth, II 203
- of India, II 50-2, 87-9
- keys to unlocking, II 157-8
- man's greater self is source of,  
III 217
- may hold man back, I 41, 42
- new, to be Theosophical, II 428
- no, higher than truth, I 35, 36, 57,  
436; III 154, 166
- no single, or sect predominates  
T.S., I 361-4
- One, behind all, II 154-5
- and Science, II 84
- Science and, should never be  
separated, II 135
- similarity of major, I 437-41
- T.S. foundation of future, I 318
- Theosophy is, itself, I 214
- Theosophy reconciles science and,  
III 161
- true, defined, I 35, 57
- Religio-Philosophical Journal* (Chicago)
- on astral light, III 135-7, 143-6
- attacks on Blavatsky, II 182-3
- editor of, witnessed séances, III 136
- on Hinduism & Theosophy,  
III 265-7
- letter to, on Kiddle incident,  
III 121-3
- mediumistic prophecies & "spirit  
lore," I 404-5
- regarding Gopal V. Joshee,  
III 127-8
- Religious
- conflict with Science, II 84
- persecution & conscience, II 343
- Reminiscence
- in Devachan, II 281
- as "memory of the soul," II 281
- Remorse
- mantric nature of, I 89-90
- Renunciation
- See also* Sacrifice
- and crucifixion of Jesus, I 526
- the Great, I 526-7
- Repentance
- constant, to be avoided, I 31
- of "sinner," I 56
- Reservoirs
- of ancient India, I 451
- Resignation
- total, mental, II 411
- Retaliation
- implies a person, not a law, II 342-3
- Karma is not, II 341-2
- Revelation*
- on Book of Life, III 100
- Ezekiel's vision and, I 15
- on karma, III 111
- on man as incarnate God, I 421-2
- and mystery of "666," I 14
- rebirth implied in, I 440-1; II 141-2
- system of ciphers in, III 107
- on wonder in heaven, I 433
- Reverence
- for H.P.B., II 60-2
- little, in our Age, II 62

- Review of Reviews* (London)  
ed. examined spiritualism, I 360
- Revue des Deux Mondes* (Paris)  
Émile Burnouf upholds T.S. in,  
III 165
- Right(s)  
Godmothers of, Living, I 24  
rule that leads to, II 349  
on so-called, I 504  
on so-called equal, II 253-4
- Rig-Veda*  
*Gāyatrī* quoted from, I 311  
grandeur view of God than Islam,  
I 374
- Rishi(s) (Skt)  
above all systems of philosophy,  
II 56  
Brahmans' view of, III 131  
or Elder brothers, shield race,  
I 140-1  
evolve into Planetary Spirits, III 56  
great powers of, I 92  
knew laws of nature, III 53  
knew Sidereal cycles, II 234  
Mahā-ṛishis and, as sages, III 53  
once lived among men, I 567  
as perfected or exalted men, III 5,  
64  
preserved knowledge of ages, III 5,  
53, 64  
Subba Row on, I 366  
superior knowledge of ancient,  
I 413  
unlimited knowledge of natural  
laws, III 5
- Rites or Rituals  
*See also* Initiation(s); Mystery(ies)  
Egyptian, II 450  
likeness of varied religious, I 438-9
- Roman(s) and Greek(s)  
as Atlanteans reborn, II 352  
styles evident today, II 352
- Roman Catholic Church  
achievements of, foster dogmas,  
II 205  
bloody history of, III 164  
claim only true Christianity, II 169  
doctrines and rituals borrowed,  
III 108-9  
evolution not recognized by, III 103  
forced Galileo to recant, III 106  
mummery & dogmatism of, III 164  
persecutions of, and by, II 144  
rituals borrowed from East, III 164
- Romans*  
on internal conflict, II 378  
on lawlessness, II 337
- Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad (1845-  
1923)  
discovery of "cathode [X-]rays,"  
I 499-500
- Roosevelt, Franklin D. (1882-1945)  
Great Seal and, II 79n
- Root  
the "Rootless," II 323-4
- Root-Race(s)  
*See also* Race(s)  
America to usher in Sixth, II 24-5;  
III 21  
Fifth, includes Europeans, III 21  
Fourth, developed man's present  
form, III 20  
sub-races & family races, III 20  
zones for development of, III 20
- Rope Trick  
Algerian, a hypnotic feat, III 172
- Rosary  
borrowed from Orient, III 108  
used in ancient times, I 438
- Rosenfeld, Sydney (1855-1931)  
——— *The Stepping Stone*  
play mentions Theosophy, III 153
- Rosicrucian(s)  
Adept influence in, order, I 273  
claims to secret knowledge, III 27  
Eastern sages differ from, III 27  
as Fire Philosophers, III 447  
on imitators of, III 443-4  
mystics using Christian  
phraseology, I 273  
ritualism mark of, III 27  
theoretical as opposed to genuine,  
III 444  
true, do not charge fees, III 444  
true, serve Masters and mankind,  
III 443

- Round(s)  
 all 7 planets traversed in one, II 422; III 387  
 animals get man's cast-off coating in 4th, II 322  
 anthropoids at close of 4th, II 230-1  
 Archetypal Man on Globe A in 1st, II 228  
 choice for good or evil in 5th, II 321  
 a cycle of the life-wave, III 387  
 difference between a "Ring" and a, II 422-3  
 each, has its own Dhyānis, II 225  
 Earth-Chain completed at end of 7th, II 424-5; III 387  
 element of ether in 5th, II 224, 237  
 evolution proceeds through 7, I 330q  
 evolutionary cycle of globes and, I 330-2  
 fire in preceding, II 237  
 Fourth, develops man, I 331-2; II 322; III 59  
 on interval between 2 terrestrial, III 387  
 kingdoms pass through lowest to highest, II 322  
 life in early, II 238, 321-2  
 man appears first in 4th, I 331q; II 322  
 meaning of one, II 422  
 model for future, set on 1st, II 233, 321-2  
 moon will dissolve by end of sixth, I 435  
 new element at end of 4th, II 224  
 no new human monads in 4th, II 314, 322  
 and obscurations, II 424-7  
 perfection realized at close of 7th, II 233, 422  
 plan of monadic evolution alters in the 3rd, II 322  
 seven evolutionary, I 330-2  
 on stream of monads in first two, II 322  
 subject to cyclic law, III 59
- Round Towers  
 allegory on keeping fires at the, I 541-4  
 once used by descendants of White Magicians, I 543-4
- Row, T. Subba. *See* Subba Row, T.
- Roy, Ram Mohun (1774-1833)  
 on OM, I 7
- Royal Asiatic Society  
 on Buddhism, II 375
- Rule(s)  
 of great teachers imply free choice, II 461  
 occult, re. claims of power, II 446  
 occult, re. "seventh seat," II 451-2  
 of secrecy abolished by T.S. in India, II 454
- Rūpa (Skt)  
 influence in séances, II 353
- Rūpa-Loka (Skt)  
 Arūpa-Loka cp. to, II 394
- Rurik, Prince (9th century)  
 first Russian ruler, III 205  
 H.P.B.'s descent from, III 205
- Russell, George Wm. (Æ) (1867-1935)  
 concerned over future of T.S., II 3  
 and Dublin Lodge, II 3  
 formed *The Hermetic Society*, II 3  
 Henry Wallace and, II 79n  
 Judge esteemed by, II 3-4, 5-6  
 poetic tribute to Judge, II 4  
 on W.Q.J. as adept in sacred lore, II 3  
 ——— *Letters from Æ*  
 on Judge's writings, I xxix
- Ryan, Charles J. (1865-1949)  
 ——— *H. P. Blavatsky and the Theosophical Movement*  
 on Boston vote of American Section, II 431n
- S
- Sacred  
 Imperishable Land, II 24  
 syllable OM, II 406
- Sacrifice  
 of lower to higher ego, II 461

- spiritual benefit through, I 105  
 voluntary, on altar of Life, II 463
- Saddharmaṣūndarīka Sūtra*  
 Nichi-Ren altered doctrine of, I 85
- Sage(s)  
 causes for birth in family of, II 43  
 debt to great, II 106  
 definitions, III 53-4, 64  
 Eastern, carry indelible inner mark  
 of Order, III 27  
 Eastern, in present cycle, III 53-4  
 Hindu accounts of Himalayan,  
 III 227  
 on imitating Adepts and, II 405  
 live to regenerate world, I 218  
 T.S. can aid, of past, I 186
- Saint-Germain, Count de (18th C)  
 a messenger, II 301, 366
- Saint-Martin, Louis Claude, Comte  
 de (1743-1803)  
 on Jacob Boehme, II 110q  
 a messenger, II 301, 366  
 ——— *L'Homme de Désir*  
 widely read, I 274  
 ——— *Theosophic Correspondence*  
 ref. to Boehme, I 274; II 112 & n
- Saintship  
 on claims of, II 402
- Salamanders  
 dwell in astral light, III 45
- Salem Witch Trials  
 obey Mosaic Codes, I 286-7
- Salvation  
 by faith, I 438; III 109  
 an illogical scheme, II 350  
 only in material existence, III 37  
 Zoroastrian, not vicarious, I 437
- Samdhyā (Skt)  
 and Samdhyānsā, I 124, 125
- Sāṃkhyā Sāra*. See Vijñāna Bhikṣu
- Samsāra (Skt)  
 wheel of, and karmic law, III 126  
 as wheel of rebirths, II 444
- 1 *Samuel*  
 on Saul, I 285q
- 2 *Samuel*  
 on wisdom, II 283
- San Francisco Call*  
 on Olcott carrying H.P.B.'s ashes,  
 III 168  
 on Olcott's visit to S.F., III 168
- San Francisco Chronicle*  
 summary of Judge talk, III 166-7
- Śaṅkarācārya (509-477 BCE)  
 of Brahman caste, I 429; III 165  
 came to reform Hinduism, II 347-8  
 legend about, & Goddess of Love,  
 III 179  
 ——— *Shārīraka-Bhāṣya*  
 comments on OM in, I 6  
 dwells on OM, I 6  
 ——— *Vivekachūḍāmaṇi*  
 Great Ones regenerate world,  
 I 218q
- Sanmārga Samāj  
 founded on T.S. lines, II 518
- Sannyāsis (Skt)  
 many, on path of error, I 475
- Sanskrit  
 "Hindu Revival" goal to promote,  
 I 442  
 language of the future, I 16-17, 102  
 more metaphysical than English,  
 II 106, 324  
 use & beauty of, I 9
- Sanyama [Samyama] (Skt). See  
 Concentration
- Saptarīshis or Star Rīshis  
 deflect development, II 250  
 not human but elementals, II 250
- Sat (Skt)  
 Ego and, or Be-ness, I 213
- Sat-Chit-Ānanda (Skt)  
 Brahman consists of, III 251
- Satiation  
 doctrine of, I 495
- Sattva (Skt)  
 on radiance of, & its obstruction,  
 I 412  
 true action, II 109
- Saturn  
 lead is sacred to, II 446  
 source of corporeal nature, II 111
- Saul  
 necromancy and, I 285, 290  
 an obsessed medium, I 285-6



- Savior(s)  
 Buddhist, before Christian, II 157  
 Jesus as a, I 439  
 man his own, I 31; II 157  
 in religions of India, II 157  
 sages &, in all religions, I 439
- Schleyer, John Martin (1831-1912)  
 inventor of Universal language,  
 I 456
- Schliemann, Dr. Heinrich (1822-1890)  
 unearthed Troy, I 300
- Schmiechen, Hermann (1855-?)  
 portraits of Masters by, I lxviii  
 portraits of Masters in W.Q.J. will,  
 I lxi
- Science(s)  
*See also* Occult Science  
 Adepts' attitude to, I 245, 319-20,  
 376-81  
 antithesis of Occult, I 379  
 atom not demonstrated by, I 173  
 axioms often unprovable, I 464  
 a book of Nature, II 90  
 brotherhood greater than, II 148  
 conflict with religion, II 84  
 conjectures of, III 13-14, 18  
 deals with intangibles, I 172-3  
 denies soul, II 90; III 161  
 life-force theory and, III 13  
 limitations of, III 10, 14, 102, 121,  
 161  
 modern, defective, II 87, 90, 322  
 modern, predicted by ancient, I 209  
 not based on philanthropy, I 377,  
 381  
 progress and, II 90; III 102-3, 121,  
 161  
 protoplasm of, not original matter,  
 III 12  
 psychometry and, III 119-21  
 of soul has own rules, II 91  
 Theosophy is not a, I 214-15  
 true religion and, III 78, 102-3  
 what true, is, I 57
- Scientist(s)  
 age of Man and, III 31-2  
 "coincidence" in terminology of,  
 III 169  
 confirm theory of Polar shift,  
 II 318  
 dogmatic, II 95  
 err on value of imagination, II 270  
 ignorant of true cycles, II 234  
 laughed at Theosophy, II 373  
 modern, is agnostic, I 208  
 no agreement between, III 14  
 psychometry ignored by,  
 III 119-20  
 in Society for Psychological Research  
 experiment, II 96
- Seal  
*See also* Theosophical Seal  
 Master's, not crucial to authenticate  
 messages, II 48  
 Solomon's, I 14, 249-52; II 93
- Séance(s)  
*See also* Mediumship; Phenomena  
 ancient dead at, I 290  
 animals seldom appear in, I 427  
 astral currents aid phenomena of,  
 III 146  
 attendance prohibited in E.S.,  
 III 331  
 "controls" of mediums at, II 458  
 danger of, I 409, 452-4; III 330-1,  
 445  
 deal with gross dregs, I 356  
 executed criminals & suicides at,  
 II 303-4  
 explanation of, I 406-8  
 feats at, not unique, I 351  
 "Jim Nolan" reveals astral light in,  
 III 136-7  
 Judge on attending, II 86  
 kāma-rūpa attracted to, III 330-1,  
 445  
 medium cannot control, I 308  
 Nāḍīgranthams at a, II 101  
 nefarious suicides at, II 280, 303-4  
 permeability of matter seen at,  
 II 237-8  
 phenomena & Hermetic theory,  
 II 331-2  
 phenomena explained, I 197-200  
 phenomena never classified,  
 III 145-6

- reliquiae* of departed soul at, II 404;  
III 136-7  
T.S never authorized, III 174
- Secrecy  
pledge published, II 434  
rule of, in T.S. & its branches,  
II 454-5
- Secret(s)  
Mss. rediscovered, II 223  
teachings of major religions are  
same, II 430
- Secret Doctrine  
atoms of, not those of science, I 212  
Jacob Boehme a witness to, II 107,  
109  
Mahā-Pralaya part of, I 9  
meditation on OM leads to, I 8, 9  
older than Vedas, I 303  
on responsibility of man for lower  
lives, I 120  
synthetic view needed to master,  
II 109
- The Secret Doctrine*. See Blavatsky,  
H. P.
- Sect  
fear no faith or, I 22
- Secunderabad (India)  
Judge's visit to, II 85-92  
second W.Q.J. lecture there, II 90
- Seer(s)  
Adepts are, III 11  
and astral senses, II 43  
untrained, II 39  
untrained, and astral light, I 154
- Self  
See also Higher Self; Lower Self  
acts through six vehicles, III 262  
analysis & training, III 85-8, 262-4,  
281, 436-7  
as ātman, I 71  
culture, II 462  
culture can be selfish, I 70-1  
examination as part of Kosmos,  
III 436-7  
on forgetting lower, II 397, 429, 462  
as friend & enemy, III 82-4  
-ideation, II 274  
Īśvara as, I 70, 71  
its vehicles and the, II 274
- its vehicles and the all-pervading,  
II 460  
Judge served the One eternal, II 5  
as Knower & the Known, II 317  
lower, does not include body,  
III 304  
"lower" must be merged in  
"Higher," II 460  
as Manas-Buddhi-Ātman, II 317  
no environment detrimental to,  
I 33-4  
our Master is own, I 51  
personal, must be mortified, III 443  
proofs of hidden, I 448-50  
raising the, III 82, 438, 447  
or Real Ego at death, III 263  
renunciation of, as occult practice,  
III 443  
renunciation of, demanded in E.S.,  
III 284, 422  
study doesn't depend on  
conditions, II 386  
subordination of lower, III 74, 284,  
304, 436, 437, 447  
thinning veil of, III 76, 263-4, 447  
thought for others better than  
study of, I 18-19  
transformation, III 447  
within all, I 115
- Self-Consciousness  
aim of evolution, III 56  
embodied, I 212  
insects and, II 304  
Self and, II 317  
viewed from two planes, I 213
- Self-Discipline  
of all lower desires, III 64  
cp. with "pledge fever," III 281  
leads to Dhyāni stage, III 64  
practical exercise in, II 429  
self-criticism &, needed, III 436  
trains spiritual will, III 442
- Selfishness  
always makes bad Karma, II 351  
astral delusions deepened by, I 50  
black magic triumph of, II 256-7  
cause of misery, I 242; III 70, 72  
death of, will uplift society, I 5  
divine state blocked by, III 57

- eradication of, III 64  
 inaction plants germs of, II 284  
 in magic arts usage, II 275  
 pursuit of Nirvāṇa and, II 327, 351  
 seeking seclusion a form of, II 454  
 "Self-culture" not always, II 462  
 Spiritual, III 328-9  
 taint of unconscious, I 379  
 wall of, bars truth, III 93
- Selflessness**  
 charity, & forgiveness of Adepts,  
 I 502-5  
 develops spiritual will, III 442  
 leads to Divinity, III 452  
 speeds spiritual progress, II 441  
 vanity avoided with, I 77
- Self-Reliance**  
 central to Path, III 64-5  
 divine evolution requires, III 56  
 frames our destiny, III 71-2  
 in life & occult(ism), I 21, 104, 106
- Selves**  
 aspects of One principle, II 274  
 on the two, III 82
- Semitic Race**  
 bound to us karmically, I 524
- Sensation(s)**  
 delusions of, II 42  
 physical & astral, II 41-2  
 rebirth occurs unless overcome,  
 II 325
- Sense(s)**  
 astral, II 36-7, 41-2  
 Sixth, II 237
- Sensitives. See Mediums**
- Separateness**  
 relates to personal self-assertion,  
 III 316  
 self-vindication &, not for  
 occultist, III 316
- Sepharial. See Old, Walter R.**
- Septenary. See also Sevenfold Division**  
 constitution of man, I 403-4; II 137,  
 248-9, 310; III 186-91  
 cosmic differentiations, II 310
- Serpent(s)**  
 astral light to Initiates, III 45, 46  
 of evil, I 571-2  
 of evil in ancient legend, I 546-8
- Hermetic symbol, I 13  
 as Karma-Nemesis, III 45  
 as Masters, I 250-1  
 power in ancient Ireland, I 546-8  
 swallowing tail, I 250  
 symbolism, I 12-13; II 267, 451;  
 III 45  
 worship in Hindu religion, II 267
- Service**  
 path of, I 18-24  
 of Self hidden in Humanity, II 5  
 T.S. members and, II 170  
 true path is, not seclusion, II 454
- Seven**  
 colors & OM meditation, I 8  
 Ego connects to body at age, II 302  
 interlaced triangles &, I 14  
 kingdoms of nature, III 188  
 a perfect number, II 235  
 planes of manifestation, II 136;  
 III 186  
 Worlds outlined, III 332-5
- Sevenfold Division**  
 analogy of prism for, III 187  
 of Boehme, II 109-10  
 compared with 10 divinities,  
 III 313-14  
 constitution of man and, I 403-4;  
 II 248-9, 310; III 168, 186, 187-9,  
 234-5, 367  
 in development of our globe,  
 III 188  
 of Eastern system, III 44  
 in *Esoteric Buddhism*, II 104-5  
 of man, II 137, 248-9, 310  
 of man &, of Earth-Chain, I 369  
 mental deposits and, I 278-9  
 of nature, III 187-8  
 not rigid, I 143; III 62-3  
 one principle throughout, I 143-4  
 outlined, I 144  
 of spirit-matter, II 136, 310  
 Spiritualism and, I 351-2  
 triple division of St. Paul and,  
 III 43
- Sex(es)**  
 how Ego chooses, II 249  
 no alternation of, II 298-9  
 no, on Spiritual plane, II 410

- Shakespeare, William (1564-1616)  
 on fasting, III 255  
 inspired by Adept, III 9  
 Western Occultism and, III 451  
 ——— *Julius Caesar*  
 on good & evil, III 9  
 ——— *The Tempest*  
 we are “as dreams,” III 186q
- Sheath(s)  
 astral, after death, II 338  
 bodily & astral, II 41-3, 137  
 constructed by Soul, II 40  
 of the soul & principles, II 459
- Shells  
 of gross persons & elementals,  
 II 340  
 in séances resemble the deceased,  
 II 331-2
- Sherman Democrat* (Texas)  
*S.D.* review in, III 148-150
- Shin Buddhism  
 doctrine of, sect, I 85-8
- Shrine (Adyar)  
 Christian “investigation” of,  
 curtailed, III 202  
 Judge dismantled Coulomb’s,  
 III 201-2
- Shrines  
 major sacred, are spiritual centers,  
 III 29  
 symbolized man’s own nature,  
 III 30
- Shufeldt, Dr. Robert W. (1850-1934)  
 Coues and, III 127-8
- Sibylline Books  
 of Rome, I 10
- Siddhis (Skt)  
*See also* Power(s)  
 occult rule on, II 446
- Sidereal  
 body, & its principles, II 234  
 influences & Karma, II 273  
 particles (or atoms), II 420
- Sidereal Cycle  
 exposes planets to interstellar  
 space, III 12  
 known by ancients, II 165, 234  
 new conditions wrought by, III 12
- Sight  
 Yogis can control, of others,  
 I 411-12
- Simla Eclectic T.S.  
 Master’s letter to, I 69-70
- Sin(s)  
 cause of all, III 70  
 in earthly vehicle, II 312  
 origin of, in mind, I 31  
 punishment and, II 159-60  
 repentance and, I 56  
 Saintship and, II 402  
 true, against Holy Ghost, III 66  
 washing away, II 155  
 why murder & suicide are, III 219
- Sinnett, Alfred P. (1840-1921)  
 accuses H.P.B. of fraud, I 510  
 Adepts’ letters to, investigated by  
 the S.P.R., II 408  
 on “expiring Cycle,” II 9  
 on 5th-Round “Rubicon,” II 321  
 Judge criticizes words of, II 11  
 on Kāma-Loka, II 393  
 on letters from unseen Founders  
 to, I 202  
 Masters’ existence asserted by,  
 I 386-7  
 Master’s letters for his book,  
 III 412-13  
 revealed only what H.P.B. taught,  
 I 382  
 ——— *Esoteric Buddhism*  
 confused on Earth-Chain, I 323-4  
 corrected by H.P.B., III 141  
 corrections in *S.D.*, I 342  
 distinctly Brahmanical, II 51  
 on early global periods, II 238  
 error on Devachanic period in,  
 I 167, 336-8  
 from “Fragments of Occult Truth,”  
 I 362, 382  
 on highest development, II 278q  
 on human life-wave, II 238  
 key to, III 251-2  
 on later incarnations of Buddha,  
 II 347  
 is mainly correct, I 324; III 95  
 on Mars & Mercury, I 368-9  
 new ideas in, I 324

- not free of error, II 105, 261, 274  
 not textbook of Theosophy, II 456  
 one of our best works, II 265  
 "The Progress of Humanity" in,  
 II 321 &n  
 sevenfold classification in, I 143;  
 II 104-5, 274  
 on sevenfold constitution of man,  
 III 44  
 title questioned, I 362-3, 382;  
 III 250-1  
 ——— *Incidents in the Life of Madame  
 Blavatsky*  
 Cairo society failure, III 207 &n  
 H.P.B. on dangers at séances,  
 I 409 &n  
 ——— *Karma*  
 on astral spectres of dead,  
 II 403-4 &n  
 ——— *The Mahatma Letters to . . .*  
 on grossness of Western mind,  
 I 327q  
 on handwriting of adepts, I xlix-l  
 on H.P.B.'s loyalty, I 511  
 K.H. & Kiddle in, III 122n  
 Masters copy nature, I 505  
 message to Prayāga branch in,  
 I xlv &n  
 on occult powers, I 106-7  
 occult vs. physical science, I 379  
 on Olcott & H.P.B., I 64  
 on personal God worship, I 475  
 on untold evils, II 279  
 ——— *The Occult World*  
 on Adepts and human progress,  
 II 259q, 329-30  
 on Adepts and modern science,  
 I 245q, 376-81  
 Adepts on retaliation in, I 503  
 appeal for Theosophy, III 81  
 on demand for phenomena,  
 II 60 &n  
 K.H. on human nature in, I 378q  
 K.H. on India's destiny, I 478  
 K.H. on phenomenal display to  
 masses, I 377q, 378q  
 K.H. on stifling magnetism of  
 Hindus, II 115n  
 K.H. on true philanthropy,  
 I 379-80  
 K.H. to Hume on thinking in  
 grooves, I 327q  
 on need for practical Brotherhood,  
 I 245  
 on Nirmāṇakāyas' influence,  
 III 450  
 ref. to H.P.B. phenomena, I 307-8  
 T.S. not hall for Occultism, II 277q  
 value of K.H. letters in, II 48  
 West needs Asiatic psychology,  
 I 245  
 ——— *The Rationale of Mesmerism*  
 criticized by Judge, I 254-6  
 Śiva  
 in Hindu trinity, I 7  
 Skandha(s) (Skt)  
 as germs of future karma, III 236  
 Kāma & the related, II 302  
 magnetic force within kāma-rūpa  
 and, III 334  
 the "remains" after life, I 485  
 return when we emerge from  
 Devachan, II 315  
 Sleep  
 appeal to Higher Self before, II 261  
 brain impressions in, II 34, 397,  
 431-2  
 children's need for more, III 13  
 different organs function in, I 152-3  
 dreamless & with dreams, I 81-2  
 ego contacts Higher Self in, I 81-2,  
 152  
 fatigue is not cause of, III 13  
 frees soul from bodily cage, II 397  
 knowledge gained in dreamless,  
 II 391  
 language of ego in, I 152-3  
 personality not conscious in, I 152  
 on phenomena of, III 13  
 Soul not in Devachan in, II 302  
 visions before, II 397  
 walking & astral organs, I 74-5  
 Smith, E. Delafield  
 Judge in law office of, I xviii  
 Smith, Ella M. (d. 1931)  
 wife of W. Q. Judge, I xvii-xviii

- Smythe, A. E. S. (1861-1947)  
 on Judge & his character, I xxiv-xxv  
 president of Canadian T.S., I xxiv
- Snake  
*See also* Serpent(s)  
 poison experiments, III 192
- Snake-charming  
 method of, I 310
- Snell, Prof. Merwin-Marie (1863-?)  
 lectured on "Errors & Truths of  
 Theosophy," III 163  
 refers to Coues' libel, III 163  
 speaks for Catholicism, III 162-4
- Socialism  
 cannot legislate human nature,  
 III 160
- Society  
 any form of, may prosper, III 203  
 executed criminals affect Astral  
 world of, I 488-90  
 unselfishness can regenerate, III 71
- Society for Psychical Research  
 accusations against H.P.B., II 408  
 can't shake faith of Hindus, III 130  
 Harrison report of 1986 and,  
 III 125n  
 Hodgson report and, II 408;  
 III 123-5, 125n  
 Judge on alleged exposé, I 193  
 Olcott tried to prove Masters'  
 existence to, I 386  
 on senile attacks by, II 61  
 on thought transference, II 96
- Socrates (ca. 469-399 BCE)  
 despised in his own times, II 383
- Solar  
 cycle, II 165  
 impregnation of Mercury, II 111  
 phenomena affect earth, III 118-9  
 phenomena and earth, II 279
- Solar Biologists  
 "Adepts" of Hiram Butler, I 113
- Solar Dynasty  
 and Kshatriya race, I 430
- Solar Pitṛi(s) (Skt)  
*See also* Kumāra(s); Lunar Pitṛi(s);  
 Mānasaputra(s); Pitṛi(s)  
 as Agnishvāttas who impel intellec-  
 tual evolution, III 361-3, 465  
 fashion inner man, III 294  
 Fire Dhyānis who reascend to  
 Mahārloka, III 463-4  
 or Fire Lords as progenitors of fire  
 bodies, III 464-5  
 as Kumāras or Mānasaputras, etc.,  
 III 294, 462-3
- Solar Plexus  
 controls organic life, II 457
- Solar Systems  
 cosmic motion and, III 333  
 spring from Spiritual World,  
 III 333
- Solomon (ca. 1000-933 BCE)  
 buried wicked genii in the Red Sea,  
 II 93  
 as Jewish sage, I 441  
 power in seal of, II 93  
 reckoned as an adept, II 93
- Solomon's Seal  
*See also* Seal  
 in T.S. Symbol, I 12-14, 249
- Solon (638?-559? BCE)  
 corrected by Egyptian priests, I 459
- Soma Juice  
 Buddha quoted on, II 277
- Soul(s)  
*See also* Buddhi; Higher Ego;  
 Higher Manas  
 acts through seven sheaths, II 41,  
 459  
 after death not shell, I 356  
 ascending greatness of, II 227  
 character and loss of, III 381  
 character development and, I 73-4;  
 III 180-2  
 conception of, lost, III 38  
 confused with spirit, II 370, 459  
 confused with spirit & "jīva," II 407  
 connecting bond with spirit, II 306  
 constructs own sheaths, II 40  
 creation vs. reincarnation of,  
 II 418-19  
 Devachanic keynote formed by,  
 III 43  
 Devachanic rest needed by, III 42  
 duality of Supreme, II 108  
 during concentration, III 261  
 earthly desires drag back, III 75

- Egyptian belief in 5,000 year cycle  
   of the, I 517-18  
 E.S. fired and energized, for future  
   work, III 433  
 fall into matter, II 401-2  
 father of human will, II 393  
 on freeing the, II 391  
 as God, I 432  
 great goal for, III 16  
 heat of aspiration uplifts, III 447  
 how to open door to, I 18  
 idea in all religions, II 90-1, 154  
 immortality of, II 163, 306; III 10,  
   14, 29, 154, 178-9  
 longings of, for perfection, II 136  
 loss of, II 236, 306, 375  
 love or hatred brings, together  
   again, I 84  
 Man is a, I 415; II 40, 90, 161; III 5,  
   10  
 manvantaric duration of, II 306  
 no special creation of a, I 160,  
   430-2; II 419; III 10  
 not permanent, II 306  
 number of, definite, I 160  
 object of, II 411  
 parentless, II 349  
 perfected, is Mahātma, III 5  
 pilgrimage of, III 29-30, 74-5, 154  
 as "pillar" when purified, I 422  
 powers of, can be dangerous, II 11  
 pre-existence of, I 430-2  
 progressed, helping man, I 129  
 qualities, II 161  
 recycles matter, II 43  
 reincarnation of, II 42-3, 138, 161,  
   334  
 remembrance of former lives,  
   II 161  
 has rules of its own, II 91  
 seat of the, II 457-9  
 sheaths of the, III 44  
 in sleep, not in Devachan, II 302  
 "soulless" beings &, III 381  
 as Spectator, III 261-2  
 Theosophical Movement "a cry of  
   the," II 6  
 Theosophists work for, progress,  
   III 102  
 Theosophy the religion of, III 155  
 "Thread," II 334  
 transmigrating of, II 420  
 value of unvexed, II 451  
 why so few great, living now,  
   II 383-4  
 Soulless Being(s)  
   description and causes of, II 236;  
   III 381-2  
   Divine Spark deprived of vehicle,  
   III 66  
   does not refer to a "Dweller,"  
   III 381-2  
   Lower Manas divorced from upper  
   principles, III 381-2  
   moment of choice and, III 65-6  
   more, than we think, III 406-7  
 Sound(s)  
   *See also* Vibrations  
   aspects of Vāch, III 336  
   awakening of pineal gland and,  
   III 321  
   ladder of mystic sounds and, III 337  
   and Mercury acc. to Boehme, II 111  
   resolve into one harmonious tone,  
   II 383  
   states of consciousness &, III 336-8  
   Tables on colors &, III 309-10  
   on tone, OM and, I 5-10  
   Vāch or Ākāśa, III 359  
 Source  
   great work of helping all to return  
   to, I 14  
 Space  
   absolute abstract, II 296  
   bare subjectivity of, II 296  
   Dhyāni-Chohans guardians of,  
   III 14-15  
   illusion of, shown, III 249  
   no idea of, in Devachan, III 42-3  
   parentless & eternal, III 15  
 Sparrow, John (1615-1670)  
   translator of Boehme, II 107n-8n  
 Spencer, Herbert (1820-1903)  
   on altruism, II 350  
   on social upheaval, I 423  
   "Synthetic Philosophy" a  
   misnomer of, I 211

- “Synthetic Philosophy” of, a method, I 207-8
- *Principles of Ethics* restates theory of Kant, I 220
- Spheres  
two ways to ascend to higher, II 391
- The Sphinx* (Leipzig)  
cited for legal defense, III 142-3  
conservatism of, III 142  
German theological journal, III 142  
K.H. quote in, I 319
- Spinal Column  
double, in future race, II 368
- Spirit  
*See also Purusha*  
alone is, III 57  
civilization regards not-spirit as, I 44  
coeternalness with matter, II 238  
conception of, lost, III 38  
confused with soul, II 370, 406-7, 459  
a differentiation of SPACE, II 238  
diverse definitions of, II 324  
Divine, overshadows man, III 57  
existence in matter, II 255, 345  
“Fall” into generation, II 232  
father of true will, II 393  
focalizes in man, II 136  
immutable, eternal & indivisible, III 37, 44, 260  
impresses Plan of evolution on matter, III 186  
inseparable from matter, II 136, 227, 232, 238  
knows no suffering, II 419  
loss of soul from, II 306  
of man is karmaless, III 37  
and matter, III 186, 328  
and matter co-eternal, II 232  
never is seen, II 404  
not a gas, I 39  
not embodied in matter except in case of Mahātma, II 255, 406  
One, in all, II 306; III 62  
only real part of man, III 54, 260  
only, reflects spiritual things, I 49  
opposite pole of matter, I 119, 159; II 232, 238; III 186, 328  
permanent & indivisible, III 54  
presiding, is not modifiable, III 260  
reascends to higher state, II 345  
re-ascent to, II 419  
*reliquiae* at séances, II 404  
seeing what is not, I 49  
six vehicles of, III 44  
soul & body of Christians, II 137  
St. Paul includes, in threefold division, III 44  
of supersensuous regions, II 235-6  
synthesis of all six principles, III 62-3  
will is expression of, III 149
- Spiritism  
proper term for spiritualism, II 86
- Spiritist(s)  
*See also Spiritualists*  
error of, I 52  
writer of *Ghost Land* a misguided, II 451
- Spiritual  
advance may cause discard of old body, II 236  
aroma assimilated by Auric Egg at death, III 363-4  
aspirations, III 374  
attainment & marriage, II 389  
beings differ only in degree, II 298  
consciousness, III 259  
development cannot be judged, I 21  
evil & three classes of useless beings, III 328  
“gifts” a misnomer, I 104  
knowledge & esoteric study, III 293  
misuse of, endowment, II 467  
Paul and James on, gifts, I 103, 104  
perfection needed by lower man, not spirit, II 419  
person must avoid illusions of Devas, I 148  
pride & its danger, II 452, 467  
progress, I 21-4, 50, 104-5; II 236-7; III 62-6  
qualities & faculties, III 57, 64-5  
quickenings, progress, II 441



- rationale of, development, III 64-5,  
 74-5  
 Self-consciousness, III 408  
 Spirit reflects, things, I 49  
 Sun & self-transformation, III 447  
 superior to psychic matters,  
 II 355-6  
 things must not be materialized,  
 III 294  
 training & perception, III 57-8,  
 64-5, 293, 442-3  
 war within, man, I 14  
 wickedness by deliberate choice,  
 III 65  
 "wickedness in high places,"  
 III 328, 329  
 will and its development, III 442-3  
 wisdom, can't be sold, I 112  
**Spiritual Culture**  
 ABC of, II 399  
 attainment of, III 57, 64-5  
 drugs & spirits obstruct, II 278  
 hindered by material gain, III 258  
 many rebirths needed for, III 74-5  
 meditation and, III 64  
 a misnomer, III 57  
 selflessness in, III 64-5, 293  
*Spiritual Scientist* (Boston)  
 H.P.B. & Olcott and the, I 350  
**Spiritual Soul.** *See* **Buddhi**  
**Spiritual World**  
 plane of cosmic motion and Fohat,  
 III 333  
 as source of solar systems, III 333  
**Spiritualism**  
*See also* **Mediumship; Phenomena;**  
**Séance(s)**  
 American expositions, I 57  
 ancient texts taught, I 285  
 astral light and, I 108; III 143-6  
 dangers of, I 393; III 190-1  
 explanation of, I 198-200, 351-6,  
 405-10, 452-6  
 genuine phenomena, not  
 superstition, III 67  
 glamour in, I 359  
 H.P.B. hoped to reform, I 350  
 H.P.B.'s early investigation of,  
 III 207  
 insidious form of materialism,  
 III 174  
 "Jim Nolan" séances and, III 136-7  
 materializations in, via astral shells  
 of the dead, II 331  
 and mediumship, I 51-2, 108, 353-7,  
 393, 399  
 modern, I 46-7, 197-200, 284-5,  
 290-2, 350-7  
 necromancy as term for, I 197, 285,  
 290-1  
 Nirmānakāyas & phenomena of,  
 III 26  
 phenomena due to astral body,  
 III 190  
 phenomena of, vs. spirit of enquiry,  
 II 84  
 proofs of identity in, III 144  
 proves existence of soul, II 91  
 psychic deluge of, aided behind the  
 scenes, III 26  
 utter emaciation of, III 145  
 Western, I 350-1  
 wonders of, in India, II 94  
**Spiritualists**  
 assisted cycle of occult work, I 46-7  
 astral light unknown to, III 146  
 biased acceptance of messages by,  
 III 144-5  
 cannot explain materializations,  
 I 398, 408-10, 452  
 deal with elementals, II 94  
 dropped out of T.S., I 174  
 errors of, I 52-3, 285ff, 406-10  
 faith built on flimsy proofs, III 144  
 H.P.B. accused of mediumship by,  
 III 22  
 intoxication with deceased, III 144  
 Judge parted ways with, II 86  
 need records from East, III 146  
 phenomena of, III 48, 136-7, 143-6  
 profit-seeking, I 285, 291-2  
 soul-awakening of former, II 354-5  
 Theosophists are not, III 155, 174  
 as tools of ill-disposed entities,  
 I 393  
 worship the dead, I 197; III 174  
**Spirituality**  
 loss of, in India, I 477-8

- more important than psychism,  
II 355-8  
true, not astral, I 49  
vegetarianism is not, I 99-100, 468
- Spleen  
function unknown by Science, II 90  
a seat of the soul, II 458
- Spooks  
as brain impressions, III 254  
density of aura & resistance to  
seeing, III 254  
on denying fact of, III 254-5  
no blessing to "catch," III 254  
soulless devils, I 356-7  
spiritual knowledge not gained  
from, III 254
- Srouthy, Sundaesvara  
on sunspots & earthquakes,  
III 118-19
- Stanton, Edward (pseud.)  
——— *Dreams of the Dead*  
on Kāma-Loka, II 333 &n
- Star(s)  
astrological, not a Planetary Spirit,  
III 402  
compose man's astral spirit, III 334  
distance of fixed, I 465  
first are comets, II 234  
influence us more than planets,  
II 15-16  
Karma rules even the, II 273  
magnetic attraction for cometary  
matter, III 334  
small white, as thought remnant,  
I 109  
within astral of this globe, II 391
- States of Consciousness  
confused with "planes," II 248-9
- Stead, William T. (1849-1912)  
examined spiritualism, I 360
- Stevenson, Robert Louis (1850-1894)  
how, stories were inspired, II 180
- Stigmata  
causes of, I 415-16
- Stockton Mail* (California)  
sketch of W.Q.J. in, III 170-2
- Stone(s)  
of destiny, II 27  
Druidic, I 572
- magical sounding, I 544
- Storms  
sunspots & electrical, II 279
- Study  
devotion and, needed, III 379  
Divine Wisdom not a subject for,  
II 398  
good seeds from past lives revived  
by, III 134  
Group, & fraternity, III 354-5  
of karma & rebirth needed, I 156  
more than reading & writing,  
II 386  
not intellectual alone, I 78;  
III 354-5  
not mere reading of books, I 132  
OM should begin & end Vedic, I 6  
of phenomena not, of Spirit, I 49  
of Theosophy, III 65  
thought for others better than self,  
I 18-19  
unbiased, of Theosophy, I 131-2  
work must accompany true, III 355
- Subba Row, T. (1856-1890)  
biographical sketch, II 480-1  
*Idyll of the White Lotus* &, II 450n  
on Mahātmas as Rishis, I 366  
mastery of English by, II 106  
on Nāḍīgranthams, II 101  
questions sevenfold classification  
of modern Theosophy, II 104-5  
——— *Notes on the Bhagavad Gita*  
hints on Great Sacrifice, III 357  
lectures now in print, II 481 &n  
on Logos, III 333, 336, 359  
on Logos as Kṛishṇa, III 358  
on Vāch & its aspects, III 336-7
- Sub-Race(s)  
*See also* Race(s); Root-Race(s)  
development, II 422  
dying out of, II 425-6  
European fifth, II 25
- Success  
no permanent, III 398  
sense of failure is, III 398
- Successorship  
claims to, II 28-30
- Succubus  
and elementals, II 94

## Suffering

- Adepts work to remove, I 320
- duty to relieve, II 405
- everyone a partial cause of world's, II 309
- on so-called unmerited, II 332
- on unmerited, II 335-6

## Suffrage

- universal, criticized, III 160

## Sufis [Sūfis] (Arabic)

- mysticism taught by, I 375
- preserve inner doctrine of Islam, I 373

## Suicide(s)

- astral personalities of, II 303
- based on belief that man is a body, III 218-19
- brings terror & despair to afterlife, III 220-1
- defeats Nature's design & harmony, III 219-21
- drawn into séances from Kāma-Loka, II 280, 303-4
- influences others to commit, III 221
- life-span completed in Kāma-Loka, II 303
- mediumship and, II 303; III 191
- remains in astral realm for rest of life, III 220-1
- soul cut off from life's pilgrimage, III 220-1

## Sun

- Chaldean & Chinese astronomers on, I 140
- circulations of solar system &, III 313
- "cosmic dust" on, acc. to Science, I 136
- disciples' goal is true, I 140
- "Door of the," II 110
- draws earth into new spaces, II 165-6; III 11-12
- enormous orbit of, II 165 &n, 166
- first a comet, II 234
- heart of life, II 110
- heat from, I 135-6, 173, 464-5
- meditation on true, I 137
- of mystic, I 140
- mystical, is True, I 135-7, 311-13

- Nasmyth's discovery of photo-sphere around, I 136
- relation to planets, II 110-11, 234
- revolves around distant center, I 136

spirals around its own center, I 516-17

spots & electrical storms, I 136; II 279

spots & "solar symptoms," III 118 on ten Divinities within our, III 313-14

theories of scientists about, I 135-6, 464-5, 516-17 &n

true center & Dhyāni-Chohans, I 140

True, within us, I 137

unknown heat of, III 13-14

visible, a reflection, I 136

zodiacal cycle of, I 515-17

*The Sun* (New York)

biographical sketch of H.P.B. in, III 204-12

on Ceylon missionary work of T.S., III 117-18

criticizes *Path* on T.S. prophecies, I 102-3

Judge defended Theosophy in, III 115

libel by Coues and, II 188-9

makes retraction of Coues' libel, II 200-1; III 163

prints Judge's defense of H.P.B., II 200

T.S. criticized in, I 16; II 188

## Sunday School

Theosophists' children and, II 453

## Supreme

*See also* Absolute; Parabrahman; Paramātman; Supreme Soul

Abode neither Purusha alone nor Prakṛiti, II 108

Īśvara is the, I 35

path to the, I 104; II 283

principle is Ātman, II 274

Universe itself is Karma of the, II 407

## Supreme Being

immortal portion of man, I 35

- Supreme Self  
humanity represents, II 9
- Supreme Soul  
environment not harmful to, I 33-4  
Īśvara is, I 35  
and its duality, II 108  
and its sheaths, I 33-4  
object of soul is union with, II 411
- Sushumṇā (Skt)  
on "fa" tone corresponding to,  
III 314
- Sushupti (dreamless sleep) (Skt)  
communion with Higher State in,  
I 81-2  
deep sleep visions in, II 260  
ideal impulses come from, I 182  
ordinary man not conscious of,  
I 81-2  
state of great purity, I 182
- Sūtrātma(n) (Skt)  
evil personality dropped from,  
III 353  
thread soul as Auric Egg, III 337,  
363-4
- Svamiji K.B.  
on H.P.B. to destroy Western  
materialism, III 419  
on H.P.B.'s mission & T.S. destiny,  
III 418-20  
high Chela, III 420  
on meeting Himalayan Mahātma,  
III 419-20
- Svapna (dreaming) (Skt)  
dreaming as cp. to Devachan,  
II 302  
state not consciously experienced  
by ordinary man, I 81  
transition state between Jāgrat and  
Sushupti, I 81-2
- Svarga (Skt)  
heaven of Brahmanism, I 439;  
II 408  
Karma draws us back to rebirth  
from, II 408
- Svastika (Skt)  
in Buddhism & Hinduism, I 253  
Gnostic Cross or, I 14  
meaning of, in T.S. seal, I 249, 253  
"Wheel of the Law" and, I 253
- Śvetāśvatara-Upaniṣad*  
on bridge to immortality, I 436
- Swedenborg, Emmanuel (1688-1772)  
in advance of his times, II 366  
Devachanic visions of, II 308, 359  
effects of affirming & denying,  
I 241  
as seer of astral visions, I 154, 427  
teachings of, sustained by  
Spiritualists, I 452  
use of term "correspondence" by,  
III 312  
——— *True Christian Religion*  
on "lost word" in Tibet, III 130 &n
- Sylphs  
astral beings, III 45
- Symbol(s)  
in the Astral Light, II 412-13  
of serpent, III 45
- Symbolism  
Egyptian scale of justice, I 12  
Gnostic cross & Hindu chakra,  
I 14-15  
interlaced triangles, I 13-16, 249-52  
of number seven and T.S., I 11-12  
and Numbers, II 226  
origin of word, I 12  
of temple guardians and cobra,  
II 267  
of T.S. seal, I 12-16, 249-53  
of winged globe, I 12
- Sympathy  
broad, for others, III 64  
a disease for some, II 330  
for spiritual loss of wrongdoer,  
II 253-4  
true, derived from spiritual nature  
not desire, II 330
- Synesius (ca. 373-414)  
——— *On Providence*  
on descent of gods, I 121-2, 127
- Systems  
of worlds, II 234-5

## T

Tāj Mahāl  
unrivalled beauty of, I 183

- Tales  
 Occult, by Judge, I 531-71  
 Oriental fantasies not just fiction,  
 II 92-4  
 of Red Sea in *Arabian Nights*,  
 II 92-3
- Talisman(s)  
 Ātman is, of white magician, II 94  
 cannot deter Karma, II 446  
 lead used as a, II 446
- Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de (1754-  
 1838). See Colmache, Édouard
- Talmud  
 on reincarnation, I 419
- Tamas (Skt)  
 indifferent action, II 109, 445  
 leads only to extinction, I 55
- Tañhā (Skt)  
 cause of rebirth, I 337; II 339-40
- Tārā (Skt)  
 Virgins Dolma as, III 360
- Tartary  
 Romish rituals in, II 155
- Tathāgata-gubhyaka*  
 English translation of, III 164-5  
 esoteric Buddhist work, III 164-5n  
 or *Gubhyasamāja Tantra*, III 164-5n
- Tattva(s) (Skt)  
 Ākāśa emanates all other, III 359-60  
 elements comprising Universe,  
 II 270  
 First, generates impulse within  
 Atoms, III 360  
 study of, discouraged, II 270
- Tātya [Padval], Tukaram (1836-1896)  
 biographical sketch, II 504-7
- Tau  
 Egyptian, on T.S. pin, I 253
- Taylor, Thomas (1758-1835)  
 ——— *The Mystical Initiation* . . .  
 on principle of principles, I 214
- Teacher  
 best, is within, III 452  
 will not pull one onward, I 21  
 woe for one who belittles, I 514
- Teaching(s)  
 assimilation of, II 9-10  
 extinguished after 1897?, II 9-10
- Telepathy  
 Blavatsky and, II 22  
 medium of, is astral light, III 47-8
- Telephone  
 on ancient Hindu, I 447q
- Tell, William (d. 1354)  
 high mountain and, III 228  
 legendary Swiss patriot, III 228
- Temple(s)  
 man's body a, III 21-2  
 underground, guard sacred books,  
 I 161
- Temptation(s)  
 Jesus on, II 442  
 of occult student, II 450  
 twelve, of Egyptian mysteries,  
 II 450  
 yearning for greater, when daily,  
 not yet mastered, II 450-1
- Ten  
 called perfect number in *S.D.*,  
 III 314  
 Divinities of Sun, III 313-14  
 seven &, cp. with Pi ratio, III 314
- Terunpanse, T. P.  
 on karma, III 33
- Tetractys  
 on Divine, & lower Quaternary,  
 III 326
- Theosophical Congress  
*Report of Proceedings* at World's Fair,  
 II 125-8  
 selections from, II 125-34  
 summary of, II 168-73
- The Theosophical Forum* (New York)  
 correspondence class and, II 64  
 distributed free, II 253
- The Theosophical Forum* (Point Loma  
 & Covina)  
 H.P.B.'s faith in W.Q.J. quoted,  
 I xx & n  
 H.P.B.'s letter to Judge quoted,  
 I xxxiv & n  
 on Judge document, III 250  
 Leonard Lester on Judge's Āryan  
 T.S., II 439  
 letter of Harte quoted in, I xli & n  
 on spooks, III 254-5
- Theosophical Miscellanies*  
 existed before T.S., I 274 & n

- Theosophical Movement  
 aspects of, I 485  
 basis for Unity of, I lii  
 "a cry of the soul," II 6  
 depends on unity & aspiration,  
 II 217  
 distinct from T.S., I 485  
 for elevation of mankind, I 194  
 Émile Burnouf on, III 6  
 energy of human heart in, II 150  
 English language fostered Indian,  
 I 479-80  
 E.S. core and promise of, III 284  
 existed before 19th century, I 270-5  
 first text representing, II 265  
 focused in West, III 458-9  
 Freemasonry as part of, I 486  
 genius of, II 380  
 great ideas of, II 12  
 greater than any T.S., II 204, 219  
 help to, aroused by belief in  
 Masters, I 340-1  
 a human development, II 204  
 ideal of best workers for, II 60  
 "middle class" support for, II 373  
 neither Eastern nor Western, II 150  
 note of evolution voiced by, II 170  
 origins of, II 151  
 periodically made in each century,  
 II 410  
 preparing the ground for, II 409-10  
 progress since 1875, I 496  
 reasons for founding in West, I 479  
 records of, in every age, II 301  
 returning Messenger of 1975 and,  
 III 284  
 traces of, in U.S. before 1875, I 274  
 U.S.A. a result of, I 274  
 on unknown head of the, II 455  
 will of great Initiate behind, III 444  
 willfully misrepresented, II 91  
 worldly struggles of, II 19, 149-51,  
 373
- The Theosophical Movement* (Bombay)  
 reprints T.S. Branch papers, III 88,  
 98, 104
- The Theosophical News* (Boston)  
 on argument, III 244
- The Theosophical Path* (Point Loma)  
 on Time & Space, III 248
- Theosophical Seal  
 explained, I 12-16, 249-53  
 origin explained, I 320-1
- Theosophical Siftings* (London)  
*Epitome* quoted, II 375  
 Judge talk on karma in, III 98  
 "Topics in Karma," II 325n
- Theosophical Society  
 Adepts and, III 28  
 Adepts did not leave, after H.P.B.  
 died, I 201-3, 462-3  
 Adepts influenced spread of, III 28,  
 97, 284, 419-20  
 Adepts stand by, I 63, 201-3, 463;  
 II 417  
 aim of, I 181  
 all may enter, I 55-6, 361-4, 371-2  
 all religions in ranks of, III 217-18  
 in America after split, II 217-19  
*American Convention Report*, I lii q  
 American Section independence,  
 I li-lii  
 Anglo-Indian proposed, I 63  
 Aryan lodge Headquarters, II 205  
 autonomy of branches & sections  
 of, II 211-12; III 79, 216  
 avoids politics, III 77, 203  
 Blavatsky's death and, III 174,  
 344-6, 418-20  
 Branch activities, II 186-7, 429, 439  
 Branch independence, I 445-7  
 Branch news needed, II 199  
 Branch objectives, III 88-91, 94-5  
 Brotherhood chief object of,  
 II 416-17; III 77, 157, 164, 168-9,  
 216-17  
 a "Brotherhood of Humanity,"  
 I 318  
 Burnouf on, I 149; III 165, 200  
 Cairo effort collapse, II 114n  
 chief objects of, II 87-8; III 77-8,  
 175, 210, 217, 237  
 "Closing Cycle" and the, II 9-10  
 Congress summary & reports  
 regarding World's Fair, II 168-73  
 cornerstone of future religions,  
 I 69, 318

- correspondence class formed,  
     II 64-6  
 cremation of Baron de Palm &,  
     III 6  
 crisis passed through, III 439  
 cycle of, I 131, 462  
 danger of fast growth to, II 170  
 dangers to, II 206-7; III 457  
 degrees in, II 258, 439-40  
 diploma proves active in 1893,  
     II 213-14  
 dischartered Gnostic branch of,  
     III 7  
 discussion of side-issues in, II 382  
 disregards religious authorities,  
     I 36  
 dogmatism would endanger, II 46,  
     60, 380; III 216-17, 376  
 doomed if E.S. fails, III 345, 433,  
     457  
 each member influences whole,  
     III 89-91  
 Eastern craze in the, III 459  
 and education, II 152  
 in 1893, was worldwide, III 79  
 an elective body, II 30, 408  
 end of, & watchwords for, I 110  
 an Entity now, I 58  
 European convention addresses,  
     III 98-103  
 first object of, II 42, 91, 416-17, 454,  
     461-2  
 on first object's possible removal,  
     I 69, 501  
 founded in 1875, I 58, 64, 131, 174,  
     221-2, 297  
 founders' aim for, I 317  
 founding & objectives, III 5-6, 77,  
     153, 157-8, 175, 207, 216, 237  
 founding date discrepancies,  
     II 208-13  
 free men's souls, III 153, 157-8  
 Freemasonry and, I 486  
 Fullerton's summary of its  
     evolution, II 354-7  
 growth and influence of, I 149-50,  
     175-6, 298-300, 364; III 142-3,  
     153-4, 237  
 "Heathen," II 156  
 H.P.B. sacrificed herself for, I 58-9;  
     III 391  
 H.P.B.'s office in, now extinct,  
     II 29-30  
 H.P.B.'s vision of future, II 19  
 Hindus united by, III 153-4  
 historical data on, II 208-13, 354-7  
 inaugural address on T.S. aim,  
     I 221-2  
 India and, I 149-50, 175, 479-80;  
     II 84, 88-9, 210, 429; III 419-20  
 India and second object of, I 186  
 Indian, abolishes fees, I 111  
 Indian Section to follow different  
     line, III 420  
 influence of, III 142  
 is international, II 50, 408  
 International Headquarters at  
     Adyar, I 67  
 on Judge as co-founder of, I xix-  
     xxii  
 Judge represents, at World's Fair,  
     II 121, 133, 150-6  
 Karma and destiny of, II 58  
 Karma of, and its Branches,  
     III 89-91  
 large funding would jeopardize,  
     II 150, 206-7  
 list of first officers, II 209  
 Mahātmas and, III 5-6, 97, 283-4,  
     391-3, 418-20, 452  
 Master wants Olcott head of, until  
     death, II 201-2  
 Masters on, I 155  
 Masters' program and, I 243-5  
 Masters uphold, II 10, 417  
 meant to be a selfless nucleus, II 20  
 methods of work in, I 204-5  
 mirrors state of the world, III 457  
 mission to India, I 479-80  
 must flourish on moral worth, not  
     occult powers, I 245  
 must not deify Form of, I 487  
 mystical map of, III 7  
 national lines of work differ,  
     III 412, 420  
 need for exposition of ethics in,  
     I 280-1  
 needs martyrs in India, II 114-15

neutral to all religions, II 57  
 newspaper view of, in 1875, II 151  
 Nirmānakāyas linked with, III 452  
 no censorship in, I 371, 385-7;  
   III 103  
 no claim to be a learned Oriental  
   body, III 164  
 no dogmatic creeds in, I 111, 221-2,  
   385-7; II 46, 380  
 no doxology in, II 149  
 no one religion preferred in,  
   I 361-4; III 174, 175  
 no private Branches, III 94  
 no salaries in, II 150, 151, 206  
 non-sectarian, I 363, 371-2; II 85,  
   130, 151-2, 203, 204  
 not atheistical, III 176  
 not bound by any system of  
   reform, II 386  
 not Buddhist, II 57; III 201  
 not college or hall of Occultism,  
   I 244, 379; II 277, 416  
 not forced to admit antagonistic  
   persons, I 445-6  
 not school for psychology, I 69  
 obeys but makes no laws, II 152-3  
 objects explained, II 87-8  
 occult powers and, I 46, 155; II 417  
 Olcott's resignation revoked by,  
   II 44, 201-2  
 organization of, II 204, 208-13,  
   354-6, 409, 457  
 Pantheists, Deists & Theists in,  
   II 86-7  
 "Parent," non-existing, II 409,  
   456-7  
 philanthropy first object of, I 280,  
   319q  
 poverty explained, I 110-11  
 poverty, yet growth of, II 205  
 practical ethics and, III 94  
 preservation of Vedas by, II 52  
 primary purpose of, I 179, 245-6,  
   318-19  
 probationary period is passed, I 54  
 prophecies about, I 10-11, 193, 194,  
   203, 243-5, 463; III 28, 96-7q,  
   284, 344-5, 419-20  
 on psychic practices in, III 457

rapid spread of, I 149-50, 175, 298-9,  
   364; III 7, 142-3, 153-4, 237  
 recalled to original lines, III 391  
 recommended reading list of,  
   III 79-80  
 redemption by E.S. hoped for,  
   III 391, 433  
 as "reforming agency," III 68, 157,  
   217-18, 419-20  
 relation of *Esoteric Buddhism* to,  
   II 265  
 Rosicrucian origins of, I 273  
 Russell's fears of 1922, may nurse  
   black arts, II 3  
 science as a friend of, III 102-3  
 seal of, I 249-53  
 second object of, II 87  
 secrecy rule of, abolished, II 454  
 selection of name, I 67  
 service to, II 244  
 should work for Theosophy not  
   rank, badges, etc., I 491  
 slogan of, III 154  
 sows seeds for future generations,  
   III 78, 284, 419  
 sphere of influence, I 300  
 split during Boston Convention,  
   II 430-1  
 stands for toleration, I 436, 467  
 supported by the few, I 188-90, 463  
 Third object of, II 88, 354-7  
 three great centers proposed, I 193  
 tract-mailing scheme of, III 68, 155  
 "tribe of heroes" founded, I 131  
 unites Science & Religion, I 57;  
   II 133, 156-7; III 78  
 Universal Brotherhood its one  
   doctrine, II 144, 151, 203, 455,  
   461-2  
 Universality of, II 87, 130-1, 454  
 is unsectarian, II 10, 57, 153-4; III 77,  
   103, 175-6, 203  
 vision for future of, III 344q  
 widespread, I 299; III 6-7, 153-4,  
   218  
 writers few in early days, II 502  
 Theosophical Society and Universal  
   Brotherhood  
 on relation to the T.S., II 213



*Theosophical Transactions*

17th century effort for Theosophy, I 274 & n  
 old book of Dr. Buck's, II 301  
 Theosophist(s)  
 Adept message to London, I 147  
 admonitions to, I 467-8  
 advised on study, I 131-5, 151, 179;  
 III 354-5  
 against dogmatic extremes, I 467-8  
 aims of true, III 60, 89, 93, 103  
 allow all methods of work, I 204-5  
 in America will prevail, II 19  
 American, aid Hindu, I 442-3  
 Anglo-Indian, propose change in  
 leadership, I 63  
 are human, I 372  
 books recommended for, III 95  
 cautions for, I 371-2  
 center of light & hope for others,  
 I 491  
 Christ principle believed in by,  
 III 164  
 and Christian festivals, II 285-6  
 debate trivial questions, II 311-12  
 demons await, seeking  
 clairvoyance, I 178  
 design in everything acc. to, I 174  
 Devas can "capture," I 148  
 doctrines of, III 154-5  
 duties of every, I 467; II 285, 373;  
 III 203-4  
 "East" only India to some, I 477  
 encourage philosophical ethics,  
 III 217  
 extend hand to dark nations, I 318  
 fail to recognize own ideas, I 249  
 fear of Dweller not needed by,  
 I 98-9  
 follow path to Truth, I 34  
 fundamental unity in Masters,  
 III 439  
 Hindu, II 112-14  
 how, should act, I 501  
 hypocritical views of some, I 218-19  
 intellect alone not enough for,  
 III 101-2  
 laws of nature must be learned by,  
 III 54

love must be expressed by, I 317  
 many lawyers among early, I 64  
 many Western, Atlanteans, I 130-1  
 meditation each day urged for,  
 II 417  
 must apply doctrine of  
 brotherhood, I 148  
 must be practical, I 491-3  
 need not be weak in convictions,  
 I 385-7, 490-1  
 need to practice, I 319-20  
 no compilations when, gather,  
 II 62-3  
 not free of superstitions, I 494  
 not mere professors of unity, I 502  
 not to condemn others, III 203  
 oppose hypnotism, III 214  
 "paper & straw," II 184  
 on path of true, I 17-24  
 practical, I 219-20  
 on practical advice to, I 156-7  
 practical presentation needed by,  
 I 280-1  
 reciprocal influence between,  
 III 88-91  
 seek perfection for self and all  
 others, II 267  
 seek philosophy not mediums, I 351  
 social concourse of, I 506-7  
 some, wish to be Karmic agents,  
 I 501  
 sought as earnest workers, II 20  
 struggle with nominal, II 19  
 Theosophical influence of each,  
 II 170  
 thoughts of, must be elevated, I 83  
 true, belongs to no cult or sect,  
 II 398  
 true, ignores self & helps others,  
 I 18  
 various grades of students, III 54,  
 89  
 vicarious atonement not believed  
 in by, III 164  
 what is needed by, I 135  
 work for future of soul, III 102  
 work for Theosophy not T.S.  
 badges, etc., I 491  
 work in unity, III 354

- work in unity needed by, III 90-1
- The Theosophist* (Bombay [Mumbai] & Adyar)
- American Section requests Olcott to not resign, I xliv
- differs from *The Path*, I 3
- Five Years of Theosophy* from, II 270 &n
- Harte's policies as temporary editor of, I xx-xxi
- Hindu contributions to, I 299
- on Hindu group & T.S., I 442
- Indian Sibylline Books article in, I 10n
- Olcott thanks Judge for T.S. support, I xxxiii
- Olcott's regard for Judge expressed in, I xxv-xxvi &n
- only official T.S. organ, I 386
- originated in Bombay, I 67; III 208-9
- on Prāna, III 335
- prosperous, III 143
- publication noted by *The Sun*, III 117
- published in Madras [Chennai], I 56
- Theosophy
- abstract yet practical, I 172-3, 491-3
- for all classes, II 373
- application of, in daily life, I 280-1, 315, 491-3
- attraction to, II 466-7
- basis of, II 202-3
- as branch of Masonry, II 35, 225
- cardinal doctrine of, III 70
- changing public views toward, I 333, 467-8
- common man and, II 373; III 101-2
- compared to Christianity, II 452-3
- cosmic vista revealed by, III 242-3
- dabblers in, II 247
- definitions, II 86; III 53, 175-6, 233-7
- disdain for H.P.B. leads to end of, I 511, 513
- East is primary source of, I 179
- in esoteric Christianity, III 107
- ethical system of, III 69, 94-5, 105
- ethics of Christianity and, I 155-6, 493
- ethics of, not new, II 139
- etymology of, III 233
- explaining & knowing, as a whole, III 93
- few converted to, by phenomena, III 93
- first concrete text on, II 265
- fundamental ethics of, III 70-1
- fundamentals of, III 54-5, 166-7
- going beyond study of, II 398-9
- how, is taught, I 274, 280-1
- on intelligent representation of, III 203-4
- key ideas not original, II 61-2
- as knowledge of "God," III 53, 175-6, 233
- leavens mind of the times, II 20
- lifetimes needed to master, I 215
- mechanical, negates brotherhood, I 493
- morality given sure foundation by, I 526-7
- more than a cult in India, III 129-32
- Motto of, II 203
- name originated by Ammonius Saccas, III 233
- new wave of thought, III 157
- no dogma or creeds in, I 214-15, 222-3, 467-8
- no greater system of practice, II 399
- no personal God in, III 14
- no single criterion of, II 380
- not a "cult," II 399
- not a religion but in all, III 233
- not against Christianity, III 104-6, 175
- not heartless, I 219, 318-20, 492-3
- not just for cultured, II 373
- not materialism, III 173
- not new invention, I 179
- not one religion but Religion, I 214
- not Spiritualism, III 166, 174
- not to be confused with T.S., III 166
- offered to all, II 260
- old as the hills, II 86

- only, has power to cure society,  
III 159-60
- only panacea is, III 162-3
- as perceived by Orientals, III 130-1
- on perfectibility of the race, II 136
- periodically revealed to men,  
III 233
- and phenomena in France, II 22
- problems explained by, III 66-7, 71,  
94, 101-2, 162, 166-7
- proofs of, I 464
- purpose of, I 46, 155-7, 218-19, 493;  
II 373
- pursuit of knowledge and, I 18-19,  
315-17
- reunites religion & science, II 135;  
III 176
- science of divine things, III 132, 233
- “scientific” fact-seekers and,  
I 59-60, 132
- a scientific religion, II 156-7
- shows cause of sin & misery, III 70,  
94, 99-100, 162
- simplifying expression of, I 497
- sounds note of human evolution,  
II 170
- spreading, and influence, I 205,  
332-3, 467-8, 497
- on studying, I 118, 131-5, 318-20,  
491, 497
- teachings of Jesus and, II 452
- theories of, from East, I 275
- or Theosophia, II 391, 398
- T.S. and, I 179-83
- Theosophists work for, not T.S.,  
I 491
- is true Reformer, III 161-3
- true spirit of Christianity is, I 468
- is truth behind all religions, III 174
- types of workers for, II 59
- unifier of diverse systems, I 442-3
- Unknown Eternal postulated by,  
II 136
- what is work for, II 244
- widespread, III 237
- wisdom of the Gods, II 380
- is Wisdom-Religion, III 53, 166
- Theosophy* (Los Angeles)  
aphorisms on Occultism in,  
III 257-8
- Theosophy* (New York)  
new title for *The Path*, I 497, 505
- Thinker  
man is the, II 138, 317, 385
- Third Eye  
*See also* Pineal Gland  
connected with Karma, I 128  
an external organ once, II 368;  
III 380-1  
Eye of Śiva cp. with, III 380-1  
on location of, III 380  
on resurrection of, III 381  
as seat of soul?, II 458
- Thomson, John Cockburn (1834-  
1860)  
tr. of *Bhagavad-Gītā*, III 39n
- Thought(s)  
Adepts on importance of, III 8  
are things, II 346  
astral fashions are conditioned by,  
III 390  
astral light source of evil, III 45-9  
can be lost or deflected, I 109  
cause woe or bliss, II 138-9  
character of, and sex determination,  
II 299  
clarity of, and mesmerism, II 39  
coalesce with elementals, I 353;  
III 61  
concentration in, transference,  
II 96-7  
conform to law of cycles, I 44  
Devachan and, II 311  
on devoting, to Theosophy, I 118  
each, is an entity, III 61, 127  
earnest, needed for study of  
Theosophy, I 132  
E.S. Pledge magnifies power of,  
III 274-5, 316  
etheric form molded by, III 264-5  
evil, in left-hand magic, II 231  
evil, leads to evil act, I 81; II 293-4  
food of Ego, III 398  
freedom of, II 86  
issue as colors & sounds, III 379

- of karma & reincarnation needed, I 157
- life & after-life a result of, II 363-4
- man enters Universal, III 263
- man lives on, I 415
- meditation on one, III 373
- mental deposits & astral impressions, II 231-2
- of mesmerist alters subjects' subconscious, I 255-6
- motives determine quality of, III 263-4
- must be on highest ideal, I 28, 31
- narrow, bind one, I 23
- often our, are not ours, I 52-3
- only, has power to repair society, III 160
- for others opens door to soul, I 18-24
- outer self as puppet of own, II 399
- pictures made by, I 352; II 346-7
- plastic potency of Soul and, III 264-5
- power of good, I 491; III 316
- precedes Karma, I 504; II 162, 444-5
- purification of, needed, I 81-2; II 399; III 127, 261-2, 263-4
- reading, I 109; II 95-7, 395
- reincarnates, I 118; III 127
- results of angry, III 61-2
- results of, on Theosophy, I 491
- seeds of acts, II 347, 444-5
- source of all our being, III 127
- on "supersensuous," III 348
- Theosophists need independent, II 62-3
- has thinker's attributes, I 109
- transference among children, II 95-6
- transference from higher levels, I 52
- Threshold  
*See also* Dweller of the Threshold  
 mystery of, I 38-9q, 43q
- Tibet  
 destiny of West even includes, I 480  
 H.P.B.'s training in, II 333, 335
- influence in West, II 372
- "pope" & rituals compared to Catholic rites, II 155
- Tiger  
 in crystal experiment, II 89
- Time  
 allegory of, I 548-50  
 allegory on synchronicity of, III 249  
 Devachan &, I 169  
 illusion of, in sleep, III 248  
 as Kāla, overpowers death, I 548  
 Mohammedan legend on, III 248  
 screen of, is "astral light," I 550  
 Space and, as māyās, III 248
- Tingley, Katherine (1847-1929)  
 helps Judge, I lii
- Tishby, Isaiah (1909-1992)  
 ——— *The Wisdom of the Zohar*  
 consult, III 108n
- Tobacco  
 abuse of, II 278  
 not protective in Occultism, II 278
- Tone  
 letter & sound expressing, I 8  
 meaning of, I 6-9  
 OM, meditation, I 8
- Topinard, Paul (1830-1911)  
 ——— *Anthropology*  
 on colors in human organism, III 20
- Torquemada, Tomás de (1420-1498)  
 headed Spanish Inquisition, III 164
- Touch  
 sensations of, I 466
- Tracts  
 and T.S. circulars, II 185-6
- Trance  
 channels unfit as guides, I 256  
 on mesmeric, I 255-6; II 33-5
- Translators  
 limitations of Western, II 89  
 Max Müller cited, II 87  
 of *The Theosophist* into Urdu, II 85
- Transmigration  
 on corrupted ideas of, I 568-70  
 degradation of man's atoms as, III 318  
 of lives in our bodies, II 420-1

- and metempsychosis cp., I 431  
 origin of belief in, II 420-1; III 318  
 of souls not taught by ancient  
   Hindus, II 419-20
- Triad  
 after-death state of, III 236  
 Higher, active in man, I 212  
 Higher, after death, II 281  
 Higher, represented in E.S.  
   diagram, III 395  
 man's immortal, III 234, 236
- Trials  
 meeting hourly, preparation for  
   greater, I 118
- Triangle(s)  
 symbolism of interlaced, I 13-16,  
   249-52  
 symbolism of man's Higher Triad,  
   III 395
- Tribhuvana (Skt)  
 lofty Devachanic state, III 42
- Trinity  
 the real, in man, II 137-8
- Trivialities  
 on discussion of, II 312
- Truth(s)  
 all faiths had origin in, I 22;  
   II 154-5, 170  
 alone remains, III 203  
 birthright of man, III 259  
 can be found regardless of  
   conditions, II 386  
 common ideas point to, I 35  
 each sees only part of, III 86  
 of good and evil, I 19  
 idea of Universal Brotherhood &  
   I 5  
 on individual views of, I 13  
 intense desire for, II 9  
 longing for, must be selfless, III 92  
 Masters help seekers after, II 329  
 no one creed exemplifies, II 170  
 no religion higher than, I 35, 36,  
   249; II 203; III 154  
 of Occultism for practical use, I 381  
 one, in beginning, II 154  
 open to all men, II 163, 386  
 Planetary Spirits strike keynote of,  
   III 402-3
- remains whatever outer veil, I 4  
 self-assertion prevents knowing,  
   III 95  
 spiritual system grasps, III 57-8  
 sweeter than pleasures, II 379  
 Theosophic, and intellect, III 65  
 T.S. appeals to lovers of, III 77, 154,  
   203  
 T.S. motto on, II 203  
 Theosophists follow path to, I 34  
 Theosophy is essential, I 179  
 Theosophy is the one, III 104  
 as union of science with occultism,  
   I 468  
 unproved, & theories, I 464-6  
 very simple, III 133
- Tsong-kha-pa (1357-1419)  
 a reincarnation of Buddha, II 347
- Tulku [sPrul-pa'i-sku] (Tib)  
 or Aṅeśa defined, I xxxiv
- Tulsi Das (1532-1623)  
 version of *Rāmāyaṇa* by, I 440
- Twentieth Century* (New York)  
 on demagogues & universal  
   suffrage, III 160  
 predictions on future in, III 159-63
- Tyndall, John (1820-1893)  
 essence of matter unknown to,  
   I 352
- Typhos  
 signifies evil, I 126  
 tried to destroy Osiris, I 126
- U
- Uddalaka  
 advice of, to son, I 34
- Umbrella  
 Buddhist & Hindu symbol, I 140
- Unconscious  
 of European philosophy, II 296
- Undines  
 astral beings, III 45
- Union  
 of East & West, II 88, 190  
 Q & A brings closer, II 179  
 with divine, II 306
- United States  
 See also America

- birth of new race in, II 153  
 Black Magic in, II 345-6  
 Declaration of Independence &  
   Constitution of, II 77  
 evolutionary plan &, I 149  
 forces for change in, III 18-19, 21  
 founders of, free thinkers, III 156  
 freedom of thought in, I 274; II 86  
 glorious future for, III 176  
 hope for liberty, truth & right in,  
   III 157  
 individualism endangers, III 8  
 laws and people of, II 153  
 occult forces in, I 149  
 prophecies concerning, I 17, 423  
 as regarded by foreigners, I 148-9  
 revolution and Theosophical  
   Movement, I 274, 486; II 77-9  
 sectarianism less rigid in, I 150  
 Spiritualism in, II 86  
 T.S. branches in, I 149, 175
- Unity**  
 Adepts represent love, spirit and,  
   II 257  
 of all life, I 181-2; II 203, 226  
 of All should govern each act,  
   III 259  
 common ground for all faiths,  
   III 109  
 errors and study of, III 96  
 E.S., opens way for higher Force,  
   III 354  
 of man on all planes, II 145-7  
 of mankind & moral life, I 181  
 meditation subject, III 454  
 non-separateness and, III 438  
 radical, of Ultimate Essence, II 226  
 of religion & science, II 135  
 Study, & Work, III 354-5  
 Theosophical view based on, I 502  
 underlying propositions of  
   Theosophy, I 179
- Universal Brotherhood**  
*See also* Brotherhood  
 aim of T.S. to form a nucleus of,  
   I 179, 221-2, 279-80; II 20, 82, 139,  
   142, 151, 203, 416-17; III 5, 56, 78,  
   175, 329-30  
 base actions only on, III 259
- common ground for all faiths,  
   III 111, 175  
 denial of, dangerous, II 144-5  
 destroys idea of separateness,  
   III 256  
 exclusion of unwholesome T.S.  
   members and, I 444-6  
 a fact in nature, I 181-3, 280;  
   II 143-8; III 89, 133, 181, 404  
 first step in Occultism, III 264  
 first step in true magic, III 134  
 goal of *The Path*, I 48  
 idea thought Utopian, III 8  
 Indian T.S. tried to drop, object,  
   I 501  
 Masters of Light moved by,  
   III 329-30  
 must be practiced, I 218-20; III 175,  
   330  
 not sentimental, III 175, 356  
 only doctrine with power to save,  
   I 46  
 only saving power, I 46, 245  
 and original T.S. name, II 213  
 prevention of anarchy and, III 8  
 prime object of T.S., I 279-80, 318  
 reincarnation develops, III 181  
 requires emancipation from self,  
   III 74-5  
 scientific, I 219  
 Sinnett protested T.S. object of,  
   I 379  
 a theme of, at World's Fair,  
   II 127-31  
 T.S. and, III 5  
 T.S. proposes to revise 1st object,  
   I 501  
 true occultism needs, I 4-5  
 USA Declaration of Independence  
   and, III 157  
 Utopia and, I 5  
 violated constantly, II 143
- Universal Mind**  
*See also* Mahat  
 differentiated in human beings,  
   III 260  
 immutable laws in, III 16  
 as State of Being, III 260, 261-2  
 Thought and, III 263-4

Universe  
 all, is Life, III 363  
 built by number, II 229  
 "Causeless Cause" and, III 55  
 conscious & intelligent, II 136  
 as Deity is one whole, III 55  
 Divine Resonance and, I 7  
 as egg, II 35, 225  
 evolving from Unknown, II 168  
 is "Karma of the Supreme," II 407  
 man is god of his little, I 119  
 no vacuum in, II 297  
 periodically manifests, III 55-6  
 single sound awakens, I 7  
 a vast ideation, II 336  
 as Will and Idea, I 400

Unknown and Unknowable  
 Absolute, II 225, 296  
 Principle, II 136  
 Principle symbolized, II 296  
 Universe, II 168

Unmerited Suffering  
 Devachan and, II 332, 336  
 there is no, II 335-6

Upādhi(s) (Skt)  
*See also* Sheath(s)  
 term, preferred over "principles,"  
 I 143

Upanishad(s) (Skt)  
*See also* *Bṛihadāraṇyaka-Upanishad*;  
*Gāyatrī*; *Muṇḍaka-Upanishad*;  
 etc.  
 advise cutting away error, III 86  
 allegory of two birds, I 562  
 on death, I 115q  
 on "ether" of heart, I 40  
 European introduction to, I 275  
*Gāyatrī* quoted from, II 464  
 on heart's knot, II 457  
 ideas on Self in, I 71, 115q, 163, 413q  
 India's literary treasure, I 185  
 Kshatriyas taught Brahmans once,  
 I 429  
 on meditation, III 455  
 mystical genius ascribed to Rājanya  
 race, I 429  
 on OM, I 6, 10 & n  
 quoted on true sun, I 140  
 on radiations from Great All, II 419

on rebirth & thoughts, I 413q  
 yoga based on, dangerous, II 246-7  
 youth should study, I 151

Urn of H.P.B.  
 American, designed by Judge,  
 II 197  
 crafted by Herr Bengtsson,  
 II 196 & n  
 description, II 194-7  
 designed by R. Machell, II 196n

Utopia(s)  
 Bellamyites, and T.S., II 152  
 not made in a day, I 5  
 Universal Brotherhood and, I 5

## V

Vāch (Skt)  
*See also* Sound(s)  
 as Aum or Praṇava, III 338  
 Brahmā-Prajāpati as, III 338  
 during pralaya, III 337-8, 360  
 female aspect of Brahmā, III 335,  
 359  
 four forms of, & corresponding  
 principles, III 336-8, 360  
 Isis & Venus cp. with, III 335-6  
 Kwan-Yin and, III 359  
 Madhyama-, the light of Logos  
 expressed, III 336-7  
 on māyāvic nature of, III 337-8  
 the "melodious cow," III 335-6  
 as mystic speech, III 359  
 Parā-, as subjective Light & Sound,  
 III 337  
 Paśyanti-, Logos in the Cosmos &  
 its latent light, III 337  
 Vaikharī-, basis for Mantric  
 potency, III 336  
 Vaikharī-, sound, speech & its 4  
 modes, III 336

Vacuum  
 no, in Universe, II 297

*The Vāhan*  
 editorial policy by Mead, II 243  
 means "vehicle," II 243

Vanity  
 effects of, on ethereal body, I 77

- Varāha Mihira (505-587)  
 ——— *Bṛibatsamhitā*  
 on sun spots & solar color, III 118
- Vaughn, Thomas (1622-1666)  
 obscured adept, I 128
- Vāyu-Purāna*  
 chapter on OM, I 6
- Veda(s) (Skt)  
 authority of, I 36, 57  
 cp. to Buddhism on lawful warfare,  
 II 376  
 gave rise to caste system, III 174  
 India's treasure, I 185, 437  
 Judge as devotee of, I 362  
 related to the mystic letters A U M,  
 I 7  
 scripture of Brahmins, III 174  
 Secret Doctrine older than, I 303  
 sub-division of highest caste not  
 sanctioned by, II 113
- Vedāntin(s) (Skt)  
 sages reflect Gupta-Vidyā, III 327
- Vedic Religion  
 has a warrior caste, II 376
- Vegetarian(s)  
 Judge a, for 9 years, II 384  
 may subject themselves to disease,  
 I 99-100  
 not sole possessors of nature's  
 forces, I 100  
 think meat-eaters sinners, I 99  
 too self-watchful, II 371
- Vegetarianism  
 alone cannot bring salvation, I 468  
 cautions on diet of, II 384  
 motive and, I 247  
 motives for, II 370-1  
 spirituality not dependent upon,  
 II 385, 389-90
- Vehicles  
 See also Sheath(s)  
 of man as aspects of Ātma, II 274
- Venezuela  
 Judge's adventures in, I 532
- Venus  
 elder sister of Earth, I 252  
 from Sun's effluvia, II 111  
 her old moons sublimated, II 229  
 peculiar bond to Earth, I 383-4  
 in Seventh Round, II 229  
 spirit of judgment &, I 384
- Ver Planck, Mrs. Julia Campbell. See  
 Keightley, Julia
- Vestals  
 mediums for oracles, I 287
- Vibrations  
 See also Sound(s); Vāch  
 tables, of, III 309-10  
 on tone, OM and, I 6-9
- Vicarious Atonement  
 no, in Theosophy, III 70-1  
 none in Karma, II 245
- Vidyā-Nyaka (pseud. of Ohmart)  
 conspired with Butler in Esoteric  
 College, I 113
- Vijñāna Bhikshu (fl. 15th cent. CE)  
 ——— *Sāṃkhya Sāra*  
 on Ākāśa, III 60n
- Violence  
 effects of war or crime, II 276-7  
 victims of, after death, II 280
- Virāj (Skt)  
 Brahmā and Vāch, III 359
- Virgin(s)  
 and child found in Egyptian papyri,  
 III 109  
 two, as dual nature of Manas,  
 III 318, 360
- Virtue(s)  
 See also Morality  
 altruism and, bases of Rāja-Yoga,  
 I 78  
 both right philosophy &, needed,  
 III 448  
 clarifies perception, I 153, 155  
 compared to wisdom, II 278, 283  
 knowledge will be lost at death  
 without, III 448-9  
 life lacking, is vain, III 448-9  
 life of, builds merit, I 79  
 needed to build will, I 79  
 needed to develop astral, I 76-7  
 sages inculcate, III 260-1  
 unconscious growth of, cp. with  
 flowers, III 395
- Vishṇu (Skt)  
 See also Nārāyaṇa  
 chakra of, I 14-15



- preservation aspect of Universe, I 7  
*Viṣṇu-Purāṇa*  
 on two ageless ones, I 429-30  
 Vision(s)  
 Adepts analyzed countless, III 11  
 in astral light dangerous, I 154-5  
 before sleep, II 397  
 at death, II 384  
 at death of past life, II 449  
 fatigue and, II 431-2  
 of night, I 152-3  
 of night & day, II 263  
 of night or dreams, II 260, 397  
 Thomas Paine's, II 78-9  
 uncontrollable except by occultist,  
 II 397  
 Viśishtādvaitism  
 on karma, II 249, 407-8, 463  
 Vivisection  
 attack on, by Kingsford, I 500  
 Masters oppose, I 500  
 Voice  
 of "Bath-Kōl" & Mosaic codes,  
 I 286  
 cultivation of, III 83  
 our own, not heard by us, III 83  
 Volapük (world-speech)  
 as universal language, I 457  
 Volatilization  
 of metals, I 390, 399  
 Vows  
 dynamic effect of holy, I 87  
 last for many lives, III 455  
 meditate on, or obligations, III 277  
 power of, changes Karma, I 335

## W

- Wachtmeister, Countess Constance  
 (1838-1910)  
 biographical sketch, II 489-92  
 intimate friend of H.P.B., III 138,  
 141  
 ——— *Reminiscences of H.P.B.* . . .  
 how H.P.B. wrote *The Secret  
 Doctrine*, II 492 &n  
 on Tibetan training of H.P.B.,  
 II 335  
 W.Q.J. quoted on *S.D.*, III 238  
 Wallace, Henry A. (1888-1965)  
 Great Seal and, II 79n  
 Theosophy and, II 79n  
 War  
 effects on astral plane, II 276-7  
 ideal of Brotherhood &, II 144  
 lawful, of Vedic religion, II 376  
 Warner, Charles D. (1829-1900)  
 Editor of *Harper's Monthly*, II 180  
 on karma & reincarnation, II 180-2  
 Washington, George (1732-1799)  
 Adepts inspired, III 23-4  
 influenced Thomas Paine to write  
*Common Sense*, II 78  
 urged support for Paine, II 78  
*Washington Post* (Washington D.C.)  
 cited Prof. Coues' expulsion from  
 T.S., III 115  
 reply to Prof. Snell on Theosophy,  
 III 162-4  
 on *The Hidden Way*, III 135  
 Water  
 Kwan-Yin symbolized by, III 358  
 mystical properties in Kosmos,  
 III 319  
 Wealth  
 desire no greater, I 19, 21  
 Karma of giving away, II 350-1,  
 III 162  
 rich must share, with poor, III 194  
 Webb, Alexander R. (1846-1916)  
 on Islamism, I 372  
 Muslim convert, I 372  
 on six doctrines of Islam, I 374-5  
 Webster, Daniel (1782-1852)  
 Great Seal and, II 79  
 Week  
 -days & colors representing them,  
 III 291  
 on days of, & planetary  
 correspondences, III 291  
 Weight  
 depolarized by astral hand, II 313  
 West  
 crest-wave of evolution is in, I 479  
 destiny of the, III 458-9  
 discovers treasures of the East,  
 I 275; II 50, 87-9  
 material power of, I 479

- must uplift "East," I 479-80  
 needs spirituality of East, II 106  
 new race to be born in, III 459  
 philosophy of India will conquer,  
   I 184-5  
 preparation for next race in, I 479  
 selfishness of, II 113  
 Theosophical work began in, I 479  
 wave of progress now in, III 459
- Western**  
 appreciation for East, II 87, 89,  
   189-90, 371  
 bigotry & dogmatism, II 169  
 craze for India, II 371-2  
 few occultists among, people, II 416  
 fondness for staked path, II 7  
 grossness of, mind, I 327  
 materialism, I 293; II 82  
 mind not fitted for Yoga, II 416-17  
 nations foster notion of separate  
   personality, I 31  
 new era in, Occultism, II 11  
 Occultism a hodgepodge, II 243-4  
 Philosophy on nature of soul, II 90  
 rājasika quality, II 115  
 religions cp. to Eastern, II 154-5  
 translations not always genuine,  
   II 87, 89
- Westminster Abbey**  
 stone of destiny, II 27
- Westminster Gazette*** (London)  
 Judge case papers printed in, I li
- Wheel(s)**  
 Ezekiel's, I 15  
 Ezekiel's, analogy, II 72
- Wheel of Rebirth**  
 Buddha's Wheel of Law and, III 45  
 ceaseless revolving of, III 45
- Wheel of the Law**  
 aim of true Theosophist to turn,  
   III 45  
 and Svastika, I 253
- Wheeler, Andrew C.** (1835-1903)  
 on suicide, III 218-19
- White Magic**  
 Black Magic and, II 231-2, 275, 290  
 done for pay is Black Magic, II 275  
 in literature, II 180  
 motive determines, I 45, 47; III 92  
 spirit, unity and love is, II 257
- White Magician(s)**  
 beyond fear of destruction, II 94  
 Black and, cp., II 256-7, 414  
 need no talisman, II 94
- Whitman, Walt** (1819-1892)  
 on immortality, III 178 & n  
 quoted, II 451
- Whittle, Dr. Mark** (b. 1956)  
 ——— *Cosmology* . . .  
 on sun & galaxy, II 165n
- Will**  
 acts according to desire, II 8,  
   289-90  
 behind, stands desire, III 35  
 control of vital currents by,  
   II 269-70  
 Cosmic, unites infinitude of  
   monads, III 351  
 direct way to illumination, II 236-7,  
   391, 395  
 disintegration & transfer of objects  
   by, I 400-2  
 doctrine of Free, II 460-1  
 evolution and individual, III 56  
 expression of Spirit, III 149  
 force and imagination, II 269-70  
 free choice and, II 461  
 how to strengthen, II 8-9, 269-70,  
   395, 451  
 an impersonal, spiritual power,  
   III 328-9, 442-3  
 little in our teachings on, II 8  
 mediums', can stop their obsession,  
   I 90  
 in Occult phenomena, I 397  
 Occultism and true, II 277, 391  
 spiritual, cp. with ordinary, III 442  
 subjugation to God's, II 400-1  
 training of, III 431, 442-3  
 transforming human into Divine,  
   II 392-3, 451  
 on true, II 392-3, 395  
 true, is God, II 393  
 universal & lacks moral quality, II 8  
 Universe is Idea &, I 400  
 virtue and self-knowledge needed  
   to gain, I 79

- way of peace is conforming to  
Divine, I 17-18
- Willard, Cyrus Field (1858-1941)  
testimony regarding Judge's  
borrowed body, I xxxv-vi
- Winterburn, Dr. Charles  
charged no fee for astrology, II 74  
Judge on accurate astrology of,  
II 74-6
- Wisdom  
grows facet by facet, I 13  
how to gain, III 373-4  
life's struggles no barrier to study  
of Divine, II 386  
love of, II 398  
of nature is Theosophy, II 380  
no, in too zealous personal loyalty,  
II 60  
not obtained by phenomena, I 4  
only steady effort leads to, I 18-19  
supreme, and evolution of soul,  
III 76-7  
Theo Sophia, II 398  
virtue and, needed, II 278, 283;  
III 379-80
- Wisdom-Religion  
Adepts preserve the ancient, II 135  
H.P.B. revived, in West, I 194;  
III 212  
hierarchies postulated by, III 14,  
361-3  
India, America, and, I 150  
knows man's prenatal &  
postmortem states, III 10  
logical cp. to theological theory,  
III 10  
never lacks a witness, II 107  
no personal God in, III 16  
only true science & religion is, I 57  
outlines universal evolution,  
III 56-7  
reason is authority in, II 135-6  
Theosophy is, III 53
- Witch of Endor  
had familiar spirit, I 285-6  
powerful medium, I 286
- Witchcraft  
Salem, phenomena, III 48  
trials & Mosaic Codes, I 286
- Wittgenstein, Prince Emil de (1824-  
1878)  
family friend of H.P.B., III 205  
joins T.S. by correspondence,  
III 205
- Wizards  
mentioned by Moses, I 290
- Woman(en)  
equal rights at World's Fair, II 127  
H.P.B. chose incarnation as, II 320  
in priesthood questioned, I 439  
talking of, and Mercury, I 9  
tendencies of, II 299, 400  
T.S. not concerned with sex  
distinctions, I 372
- Woman's Branch  
T.S. and, at World's Fair, II 127
- Wool  
an occult protection, II 392
- Word(s)  
*See also* Sound(s); Vāch  
or Logos, I 7; II 225  
OM and tone, I 6-10  
power of mantric, over forces of  
spirit, I 90  
as seeds of Karma, II 444-5  
use, only to help, I 507
- The Word* (New York)  
account of high-mountain retreats  
in, III 225-9  
on Judge in Paris, I xxiii  
Laura Holloway cited on Masters'  
portraits, I lxxviii
- Work  
evolution fulfilled by, for humanity,  
II 259-60  
expression of brotherhood, I 505  
fitting oneself for higher, I 22, 23  
great, is helping all to return to the  
Source, I 14  
great, needs will power, III 56  
ideal of those who, for Theosophy,  
II 60  
method of, for Theosophy, I 204-5;  
II 58-9, 244  
not with body but mind and heart,  
II 406  
Path is one of hard, I 18-20, 79  
secret, of Adepts & chelas, II 440

- World(s)  
*See also* Globe(s); Plane(s)  
 all, governed by karma, II 256, 273  
 basis for illusion of, I 31-2  
 benefit, as Buddhas do, I 157  
 elevate one soul before helping,  
 I 22  
 evolves just as man, III 36  
 interpenetration of, I 312  
 later, evolve from first model, II 233  
 law & conquest of, I 400  
 lifting Karma of, II 245  
 meaning of higher, III 332  
 needs ethics more than philosophy,  
 III 448-9  
 objects in, keep impressions, III 120  
 other, in this globe, II 391  
 other, vary from our, II 368  
 Seven, described, III 332-5  
 on seven planes of consciousness,  
 II 233  
 Suns cool down to, II 234  
*The World* (New York)  
 criticism of *The Path* in, I 102  
 exposed Esoteric College of Hiram  
 Butler, I 113  
 Ingersoll's ideas on suicide in,  
 III 218  
 Wright, Claude Falls (1867-1923)  
 biographical sketch, II 496-7  
 describes death bed message of  
 W.Q.J., III 222-4  
 on help from Masters, I 463  
 lecture tours of, I 333; II 218  
 popular lecturer, II 218  
 servant of silent workers, III 242-3  
 speaker at World's Fair, II 134  
 on T.S. work, II 149  
 Theosophists need no Pope, III 224  
 ——— *An Outline of Principles of  
 Modern Theosophy*  
 Introduction to, III 242-3  
 preparation for new civilization,  
 III 243  
 Wright, George E. (1851-?)  
 biographical sketch, II 497-9  
 letter to, as head of Chicago T.S.,  
 II 125-6  
 reports on T.S. convention, II 126  
 Wright, Thomas (1711-1786)  
 ——— *New Hypothesis of the Universe*  
 on galactic rotation, I 516n
- Y
- Yakshas (Skt)  
 astral beings, III 45  
 Yama (Skt)  
 as astral light, III 47  
 judge of dead, III 47  
 Kāla more powerful than, I 548  
 Yeats, Wm. Butler (1865-1939)  
 member of Dublin Lodge, II 3  
 Yoga (Skt)  
*See also* Haṭha-Yoga; Rāja-Yoga  
 danger of, practices, I 230; II 246-7;  
 III 327  
 highest, is union with all, I 13  
 mental-healing a sort of, I 230  
 Occidentals not fit for, II 416-17  
 Patañjali's system of, I 57; II 407  
 real, must have guide, III 327  
 Yogi(s) (Skt)  
 Algerian, performs rope trick,  
 III 172  
 altruism must be motive for, II 416  
 as dabblers in psychic powers,  
 II 246-7  
 dangers to Western, II 416  
 Devachan refused by few, III 449  
 disappearance of, I 410-12  
 on dynamo-spiritual forces induced  
 by, III 337  
 feats of, I 402, 410-11  
 few among modern Hindus,  
 II 371-2  
 few as guides to West, II 416  
 few true, brought by Hindus to  
 West, II 371  
 Hindu, & genuine phenomena,  
 III 48, 171-2  
 Maji a great woman, II 298  
 retired during "Black Age," I 410-11  
 Sabapathi Swami, etc., II 246  
 Young, Brigham (1801-1877)  
 prophet of Mormons, I 375

- Yudhishṭhira  
 compassion of, I 341-2  
 dog of, I 101  
 stays in Hell for friends, I 101
- Yuga(s) (Skt)  
 Adept on major & minor, III 17  
 compared to seasons, I 460  
 figures for each, apply to minor  
 races only, I 459-60  
 four, in each Kalpa, III 58  
 four, in life of Brahmā, I 116, 123-6  
 major and minor, II 259q  
 man of this, has difficulty with  
 sevenfold nature, II 105
- Z
- Zadok  
 one of Judge's pen-names, II 390
- Zen Buddhism  
 origin of sect, I 85-6  
 taught self-reliance, I 86
- Zendo [Chinese: Shan-tao (613-81)]  
 on sea of existence, I 88
- Zirkoff, Boris de (1901-1981)  
 ——— *Rebirth of the Occult Tradition*  
 on K.H. certificate to Hübbe-  
 Schleiden, I 344n
- Zodiac  
 ageless symbol, I 250  
 bearing of, on human evolution,  
 I 465  
 calculation of Yugas and, I 460  
 Chaldean, inherited by West, I 132  
 constellations in, are moving, I 136  
 cosmic & microcosmic influences,  
 I 162  
 on sun's passage through, III 12
- Zohar  
 on rebirth, I 419
- Zones  
 seven, and colors of Root-Races,  
 III 20
- Zoroastrianism  
 tenets of I 437



# APPENDIX

## LIST OF ARTICLES

Titles below in brackets were assigned by the compiler. In alphabetizing this list we have ignored initial prepositions, articles, and conjunctions. Biographical sketches from volume II of *Echoes* are indented, in page sequence, under their series title "Faces of Friends."

Abridgement of Discussions . . . . .	II 439
An Added Word . . . . .	III 147
The Adepts . . . . .	I 313
The Adepts and Modern Science . . . . .	I 376
The Adepts in America in 1776 . . . . .	II 76
Advantages and Disadvantages in Life . . . . .	I 483
Affirmations and Denials . . . . .	I 238
The Allegorical Umbrella . . . . .	I 140
Alone & Having Nothing — Astral Body & Spleen . . . . .	III 461
An American Experiment . . . . .	III 156
An Ancient Telephone . . . . .	I 447
Another Theosophical Prophecy . . . . .	I 16
Another View of Metaphysical Healing . . . . .	I 232
Answers to Correspondence [E.S.T.] . . . . .	III 377
Answers to Correspondence [E.S.T.] . . . . .	III 384
Answers to Correspondence [E.S.T.] . . . . .	III 394
The Antaḥkaraṇa . . . . .	III 302
Aphorisms on Karma . . . . .	I 333
The Application of Theosophical Theories . . . . .	III 125
Are the "Arabian Nights" All Fiction? . . . . .	II 92
Are There New Souls? Why Reincarnation? . . . . .	II 418
Are We Deserted? . . . . .	I 201
On Argument . . . . .	III 244
Argument for Reincarnation . . . . .	I 203
The Ashes of H.P.B. . . . .	II 194
Astral Bodies . . . . .	III 444

By Astral Hand . . . . .	III 222
Astral Intoxication . . . . .	I 49
The Astral Light . . . . .	III 135
The Astral Light . . . . .	III 143
Astral Light Earth's Līnga-Śarīra . . . . .	III 317
An Astrological Question . . . . .	II 15
Astrology Verified . . . . .	II 73
Aum! . . . . .	I 5
Authorship of <i>The Secret Doctrine</i> . . . . .	I 342
Bases and Aspects — [Auric Envelope] . . . . .	III 319
The Best Teacher . . . . .	III 452
Beware [of Psychic Practices] . . . . .	III 457
“Blavatskianism” In and Out of Season . . . . .	II 58
Blavatsky Still Lives . . . . .	III 138
Bogus Mahatma Messages . . . . .	I 469
[Book Introduction] ( <i>Modern Theosophy</i> ) . . . . .	III 242
The Brain and its Ventricles . . . . .	III 303
“The Brotherhood of the New Life” . . . . .	II 192
A Buddhist Doctrine . . . . .	I 85
Care of Instructions — Inducing Persons to Join the E.S. . . . .	III 300
Cautions in Paragraphs . . . . .	I 371
Chairman's Closing Address [European Convention 1892] . . . . .	III 101
Chirognomy and Palmistry . . . . .	II 97
Christian Fathers on Reincarnation . . . . .	I 430
Cities Under Cities . . . . .	I 300
Claiming to be Jesus . . . . .	I 493
The Closing Cycle . . . . .	II 9
Comets . . . . .	I 481
The Coming of the Serpent . . . . .	I 571
A Commentary on the Gāyatrī . . . . .	I 311
[On Common Doctrines] . . . . .	II 156
Communications from “Spirits” . . . . .	I 452
Concerning Mr. Foulke's Claims . . . . .	II 28
Conduct of Group Meetings . . . . .	III 311
Considerations on Magic . . . . .	I 44
Contemporary Literature and Theosophy . . . . .	II 179
Convention of the European Section . . . . .	II 43



[Conversations on Occultism] . . . . .	I 62
Correspondence. . . . .	I 322
Correspondence Group Questions & Answers . . . . .	III 289
Council for Eastern Division . . . . .	III 453
Culture of Concentration . . . . .	I 70
The Cure of Diseases . . . . .	I 281
A Curious Tale. . . . .	I 541
Cycles. . . . .	I 121
Cycles and Cyclic Law . . . . .	II 164
Cyclic Impression and Return and our Evolution . . . . .	I 514
Devachan . . . . .	I 167
Devachan . . . . .	I 336
Direful Prophecies . . . . .	I 422
Disappearance of Ascetics at Will . . . . .	I 410
Doctrine of Transmigration . . . . .	III 318
Dogmatism in Theosophy. . . . .	I 221
The Double-Page Diagram . . . . .	III 415
Duties of Group Presidents & Secretaries . . . . .	III 371
The Dweller of the Threshold . . . . .	I 96
The Dwellers on High Mountains . . . . .	III 225
Each Member a Center. . . . .	I 490
The Earth Chain of Globes . . . . .	I 323
East and West . . . . .	III 458
[On E.S.T. Headship]. . . . .	III 439
[E.S.T. Section Introduction — COMP.] . . . . .	III 273
Echoes from the Orient . . . . .	III 3
Editorial [ <i>The Path</i> ] . . . . .	I 3
Editorial [ <i>The Path</i> ] . . . . .	I 62
Editorial Note [ <i>The Path</i> ] . . . . .	II 182
End of Our Third Year. . . . .	I 109
Environment . . . . .	I 31
An Epitome of Theosophy . . . . .	III 53
Esoteric Buddhism . . . . .	III 250
[E.S. after H.P.B.] — E.S. — Order . . . . .	III 339
[E.S. Office Notices]. . . . .	III 370
The Esoteric She . . . . .	III 204
Ethics and Occultism . . . . .	III 465

Evolution . . . . .	I 157
Evolution . . . . .	II 421
Examination Paper I. . . . .	III 287
Examination Paper I, Remarks on . . . . .	III 294
Examination Paper No. 2, Correct Answers to . . . . .	III 361
Examination Paper No. 3, Remarks on . . . . .	III 402
FACES OF FRIENDS [Twelve Biographical Sketches]	
Jirah Dewey Buck. . . . .	II 471
Edward Burroughs Rambo . . . . .	II 472
Major General Abner Doubleday . . . . .	II 474
Jerome A. Anderson . . . . .	II 477
Allen Griffiths . . . . .	II 479
T. Subba Row . . . . .	II 480
Bertram Keightley . . . . .	II 481
Dr. Archibald Keightley . . . . .	II 485
G. N. Chakravarti . . . . .	II 487
Countess Constance Wachtmeister . . . . .	II 489
H. Dharmapala . . . . .	II 492
George R. S. Mead . . . . .	II 493
Claude Falls Wright . . . . .	II 496
George Edward Wright . . . . .	II 497
Jasper Niemand (Mrs. Archibald Keightley) . . . . .	II 499
Tukaram Tatyā [Padval] . . . . .	II 504
James Morgan Pryse . . . . .	II 507
Isabel Cooper-Oakley . . . . .	II 509
Emil August Neresheimer . . . . .	II 513
Ernest Temple Hargrove . . . . .	II 514
Rangampalli Jagannathiah and T. A. Swaminatha Aiyar . . . . .	II 516
A Few Words Personal . . . . .	III 460
Fiery Skies and Ancient Philosophers . . . . .	III 118
Fifteen Years Ago . . . . .	I 174
Five Years Finished . . . . .	I 191
The Four Basic Principles & Three Aspects . . . . .	III 325
Friends or Enemies in the Future. . . . .	I 315
Of Funds and Property. . . . .	II 205
On the Future: A Few Reflections . . . . .	II 24

The Future and the Theosophical Society . . . . .	I 243
Through the Gates of Gold . . . . .	I 36
A German Mystic's Teachings . . . . .	I 89
Give Us One Fact . . . . .	I 59
Glamour . . . . .	I 357
The Greatest Occult Truths . . . . .	III 433
Group Study . . . . .	III 331
Group Visits . . . . .	III 384
Habitations of H.P.B . . . . .	I 256
Hatha Yoga Practices . . . . .	III 308
Have Patience with the Office . . . . .	III 414
The Headquarters at Adyar . . . . .	I 142
[On Healing] . . . . .	III 256
Hidden Hints in <i>The Secret Doctrine</i> [From <i>The Path</i> , 1891-2] . .	II 223
"The Hidden Way" and Theosophists . . . . .	III 135
Hindu Theosophy and Professor Buchanan . . . . .	III 265
Hit the Mark . . . . .	I 163
An Hour in the Sanctum . . . . .	I 223
How She Must Laugh . . . . .	I 269
How Should We Treat Others? . . . . .	I 501
How the Society is Run . . . . .	I 188
How to Square the Teachings . . . . .	I 382
H.P.B. ∴ — A Lion-Hearted Colleague Passes . . . . .	I 191
H.P.B at Enghien . . . . .	II 21
H. P. Blavatsky . . . . .	I 139
H.P.B. Was Not Deserted by the Masters . . . . .	I 509
H. S. Olcott versus H.P.B. . . . .	II 215
Hypnotism . . . . .	I 413
Hypnotism and Theosophy . . . . .	III 212
Hypnotism — Mesmerism . . . . .	I 144
Hypocrisy or Ignorance . . . . .	I 218
Illusions of Time and Space . . . . .	III 248
Imagination and Occult Phenomena . . . . .	I 307
An Important Cycle — Study of the Instructions — the OM .	III 283
Impossibilities Demanded . . . . .	II 198
The Impudence of Modern Philosophers . . . . .	I 220
India, A Trumpet Call at a Crisis . . . . .	II 49

India and Her Theosophists . . . . .	II 112
India a Storehouse for Us . . . . .	I 183
India's Wonder-Workers . . . . .	III 170
The Inner Constitution of Man . . . . .	III 186
Intellectual Gymnastics — There is an Age Limit . . . . .	III 460
An Interesting Letter . . . . .	II 46
[Introductory: World's Parliament] . . . . .	II 119
[Introductory Note to <i>Irish Theosophist</i> — COMP.] . . . . .	II 3
[Invocations] . . . . .	II 148
Ireland . . . . .	I 230
Is Heredity a Puzzle? . . . . .	I 93
Is Karma Only Punishment? . . . . .	I 137
Is Poverty Bad Karma? . . . . .	I 195
Is There a Soul in Man? . . . . .	II 90
Jacob Boehme and <i>The Secret Doctrine</i> . . . . .	II 106
The Kali-Yuga . . . . .	I 458
As to Kāma-Rūpa . . . . .	III 320
Karma . . . . .	I 24
Karma and Ethics . . . . .	III 168
Karma and Reincarnation . . . . .	III 245
Keeping the Rules . . . . .	III 324
About Killing Animals . . . . .	I 247
Koot Hoomi . . . . .	III 121
Law of Correspondences . . . . .	III 312
The Letter to the Brahmins . . . . .	I 424
Libel by Dr. Coues and the "New York Sun" . . . . .	II 188
The Light of Egypt . . . . .	II 193
The Lower Self . . . . .	III 304
Lunar Pitris . . . . .	III 462
Madame Blavatsky in India . . . . .	III 195
"Madame Blavatsky's Income" . . . . .	III 152
The Magic Screen of Time . . . . .	I 548
The Mahatmas as Ideals and Facts . . . . .	I 339
A Mahatma's Message to Some Brahmins . . . . .	I 470
As to Marriage . . . . .	III 302
Mars and Mercury . . . . .	I 368
Masters, Adepts, Teachers, and Disciples . . . . .	I 365

[Masters & the Eastern School of Theosophy] . . . . .	III 391
Matters Touching Theosophy . . . . .	III 127
Mechanical Theosophy . . . . .	I 491
Meditation . . . . .	III 453
Meditation, Concentration, Will . . . . .	II 7
Meditation — The Antaḥkaraṇa . . . . .	III 372
Mediumship . . . . .	I 51
[Meeting with a Mahatma] . . . . .	III 418
Mesmerism . . . . .	II 31
Mesmerism and the Higher Self . . . . .	I 254
Of “Metaphysical Healing” . . . . .	I 227
Methods of Group Study . . . . .	III 300
Methods of Theosophical Work . . . . .	I 204
Misunderstood Editorial . . . . .	I 269
Moon’s Mystery and Fate . . . . .	I 432
The Moral Law of Compensation . . . . .	II 70
Mr. William Q. Judge at Hyderabad . . . . .	II 83
Much Reading, Little Thought . . . . .	I 151
Musings on the True Theosophist’s Path . . . . .	I 17
The Mystery of the Moon . . . . .	III 306
The Nāḍīgranthams . . . . .	II 101
The Necessity for Reincarnation . . . . .	III 73
The New “Department of Branch Work” . . . . .	II 186
The New York Theosophical Society . . . . .	II 69
Nigamāgama Dharma Sabhā . . . . .	I 441
Nirmāṇakāyas . . . . .	III 449
No End and No Beginning . . . . .	III 152
Notice from H.P.B. . . . .	III 288
Notice to Inquirers . . . . .	II 179
Occult Arts . . . . .	I 390
Occultism . . . . .	III 258
Occultism for Barter . . . . .	I 112
Occultism: What Is It? . . . . .	I 146
Of Occult Powers and their Acquirement . . . . .	I 106
One of the Signs of the Cycle . . . . .	I 148
The Organized Life of The Theosophical Society . . . . .	II 149
On the Organs . . . . .	III 347

The Oriental Department . . . . .	II 189
Our Convictions . . . . .	I 384
Our Sun and the True Sun . . . . .	I 135
Padmapāṇi . . . . .	III 356
Papyrus . . . . .	I 539
Papyrus —The Gem . . . . .	III 267
The Pāramitās . . . . .	III 305
A Parent T.S. Diploma . . . . .	II 213
The Path of Action . . . . .	I 54
The Path's Fifth Year . . . . .	I 141
“Peace with Honor” or “A Scientific Frontier” . . . . .	II 183
The Persian Students' Doctrine . . . . .	I 567
Plain Theosophical Traces . . . . .	I 270
Points of Agreement in All Religions . . . . .	I 435
Practical Theosophy . . . . .	I 155
Practicing Magic . . . . .	III 305
The Prayag Letter . . . . .	II 53
The Press and Occultism . . . . .	I 102
Prince Talleyrand — Cagliostro . . . . .	I 169
[On Probation and Pledge Fever] . . . . .	III 274
Professor Max Müller on Buddhism . . . . .	I 120
Proofs of the Hidden Self . . . . .	I 448
Prophecies by H. P. Blavatsky . . . . .	I 302
A Prophecy about Theosophy . . . . .	I 10
Psychometry . . . . .	III 119
Questions from <i>The Path</i> [1887-96] . . . . .	II 389
Questions from <i>The Path</i> [cont.] . . . . .	II 427
Questions from <i>The Theosophical Forum</i> [1889-95] . . . . .	II 253
Questions from <i>The Vāhan</i> [1891-92] . . . . .	II 243
Recall of the Instructions . . . . .	III 428
The Red Rājputs . . . . .	I 428
Regarding Islamism . . . . .	I 372
Reincarnation . . . . .	III 178
Reincarnation in Judaism and the Bible . . . . .	I 417
Reincarnation in the Bible . . . . .	I 304
Reincarnation of Animals . . . . .	I 426
Relation of E.S.T. to the T.S . . . . .	III 421

Religion and Reform From a Theosophical Viewpoint . . . . .	III 159
Remembering the Experiences of the Ego . . . . .	I 152
A Reminiscence . . . . .	I 320
Replanting Diseases for Future Use . . . . .	I 294
Replies on Kāma-Rūpa . . . . .	III 352
“Reply to the Attack on Madame Blavatsky” . . . . .	III 150
Respecting Reincarnation . . . . .	I 83
A Review of <i>The Secret Doctrine</i> . . . . .	III 148
Rings, Rounds, and Obscuration . . . . .	II 424
Of Rosicrucian and Other Bodies . . . . .	III 443
[On Rule about Complaints] . . . . .	III 316
Sayings of Jesus . . . . .	III 255
The School & Correspondence Group . . . . .	III 375
The School Under Trial . . . . .	III 432
The Screen of Time . . . . .	I 494
The Screen of Time . . . . .	I 505
The Second Year . . . . .	I 47
About <i>The Secret Doctrine</i> . . . . .	III 238
<i>The Secret Doctrine</i> and Physiology . . . . .	I 387
Of Seeing and Not Seeing Spooks . . . . .	III 254
Seeking Occult Teachings Elsewhere . . . . .	III 423
“The Self is the Friend of Self and also Its Enemy” . . . . .	III 82
The Serpent’s Blood . . . . .	I 544
A Servant of the Masters . . . . .	I 63
Seven Steps Forward . . . . .	I 248
The Seven Worlds . . . . .	III 332
Seven Years Gone . . . . .	I 332
The Sevenfold Division . . . . .	I 143
Seventeen Years Ago and Now . . . . .	I 297
Shall We Teach Clairvoyance? . . . . .	I 176
The Sheaths of the Soul . . . . .	II 40
The Signs of This Cycle . . . . .	I 292
Six Years Gone . . . . .	I 237
The Skin of the Earth . . . . .	I 557
The So-Called Exposé of Madame Blavatsky . . . . .	III 123
Some Answers about Kāma-Rūpa . . . . .	III 330
Something to Study . . . . .	III 430

About "Spirit" Materializations . . . . .	I 197
Spiritual Gifts and their Attainment . . . . .	I 103
The "Spiritual Will" . . . . .	III 442
Spiritualism . . . . .	I 350
Spiritualism: A "Spirit" Testifies . . . . .	I 405
Spiritualism Old and New . . . . .	I 284
Spiritually and Intellectually Evil . . . . .	III 328
The Status of the E.S.T. . . . .	III 354
Stray Memoranda . . . . .	I 107
The Stream of Thought and Queries . . . . .	II 411
Of Studying Theosophy . . . . .	I 131
Suicide is Not Death . . . . .	III 218
Sundry Queries . . . . .	III 314
Sundry Queries . . . . .	III 321
The Synthesis of Occult Science . . . . .	I 207
Table of Vibrations . . . . .	III 309
Talk on Karma . . . . .	III 98
The Tell-Tale Picture Gallery . . . . .	I 553
Tenets of Theosophy . . . . .	III 163
Theosophic Diet . . . . .	I 99
Theosophic Duties . . . . .	III 203
The Theosophical Congress . . . . .	II 125
The Theosophical Congress & The Parliament of Religions . . . . .	II 168
Theosophical Correspondence Class . . . . .	II 64
Theosophical Correspondence Class . . . . .	II 202
Theosophical Don'ts . . . . .	I 467
The Theosophical Movement . . . . .	I 485
The Theosophical Society . . . . .	I 194
The Theosophical Society . . . . .	I 361
The Theosophical Society . . . . .	II 208
The Theosophical Society . . . . .	III 77
The T.S. and Its Basis . . . . .	III 216
Theosophical Studies . . . . .	III 132
Theosophical Study and Work . . . . .	III 88
Theosophical Symbolism . . . . .	I 11
Theosophical Symbols . . . . .	I 249
Theosophical Theories of the Microcosm . . . . .	II 104



The Theosophist in Ceylon . . . . .	III 117
To Theosophists Willing to Work . . . . .	II 185
Theosophy and Capital Punishment . . . . .	I 487
Theosophy and Epidemics . . . . .	III 192
Theosophy and the Destiny of India (Bombay) . . . . .	II 80
Theosophy and the Destiny of India (Secunderabad) . . . . .	II 85
Theosophy and the Theosophical Society . . . . .	I 179
Theosophy as a Cult in India . . . . .	III 129
Theosophy as a Guide in Life . . . . .	III 69
Theosophy Defined . . . . .	III 233
Theosophy Generally Stated . . . . .	II 135
Theosophy in the Christian Bible . . . . .	II 140
Things Common to Christianity and Theosophy . . . . .	III 104
Thought Transference or Mind Reading . . . . .	II 95
Thoughts on Karma . . . . .	I 275
Three Great Ideas . . . . .	II 12
The Three Planes of Human Life . . . . .	I 80
A Time for Meditation . . . . .	III 394
Transmigration of Souls . . . . .	II 419
Tributes to W. Q. Judge . . . . .	II 4
True Progress . . . . .	I 153
The Truth about East and West . . . . .	I 476
The Turn of the Wheel . . . . .	I 561
Two Lost Keys: <i>Bhagavad-Gītā</i> — Zodiac . . . . .	I 161
Two Spiritualistic Prophecies . . . . .	I 404
Two Systems — of Lust and Sorrow . . . . .	I 91
Two Theosophical Events . . . . .	II 199
The Two Virgins Dolma . . . . .	III 318
Two Years on the Path . . . . .	I 56
Universal Applications of Doctrine . . . . .	I 114
Universal Brotherhood a Fact in Nature . . . . .	II 143
Universal Brotherhood and Admission of Members . . . . .	I 444
Upanishads on Rebirth . . . . .	I 413
The Use of the Word [OM] . . . . .	III 310
On “Vāch” . . . . .	III 335
Vast Works of the Past . . . . .	I 450
The Wandering Eye . . . . .	I 550

We Have Not Been Deserted . . . . .	III 411
A Weird Tale . . . . .	I 531
The West and What India Can Give It (Poona) . . . . .	II 82
What is Occultism? . . . . .	III 257
What Our Society Needs Most . . . . .	I 279
What the Masters Have Said . . . . .	I 317
What Theosophy Is . . . . .	III 166
Where the Rishis Were . . . . .	I 564
Which is Vague, Theosophy or Science? . . . . .	I 172
Who and What are the Masters? . . . . .	III 424
Why Races Die Out . . . . .	I 205
Why the Theosophical Society Is Poor . . . . .	I 110
Why Yoga Practice is Dangerous . . . . .	I 186
Will Masters' Help Be Withdrawn in 1898 until 1975? . . . . .	I 461
[W.Q.J. and the Press — COMP.] . . . . .	III 115
William Quan Judge: His Life and Work (Compiled by Sven Eek and Boris de Zirkoff) . . . . .	I xvii
Wisdom of the Gods . . . . .	III 173
Words From Masters . . . . .	III 413
The Work Since May . . . . .	II 217
Would Universal Language Aid Universal Brotherhood? . . . . .	I 456
Wrong Popular Notions . . . . .	I 464
A Year on the Path . . . . .	I 34
Yoga Practices . . . . .	III 327
"Yours till Death and after, H.P.B." . . . . .	II 16